

Appendix B

Primary IRS Statistics of Income Tables (1914–2000)

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income

Note: Screenshots are preserved in original Bureau of Internal Revenue / IRS formatting to maintain contemporaneous category definitions, reporting conventions, and tabular structure. These reproductions ensure fidelity to primary source materials and allow readers to verify historical aggregates and category changes without the risk of transcription or normalization drift.

(Returns 1914-1929)

Number of individual returns for 1914 to 1929, by net income classes¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Under 1-----								401, 849
1 under 2-----				1, 640, 758	1, 516, 938	1, 924, 872	2, 671, 950	2, 440, 544
2 under 3-----				838, 707	1, 496, 878	1, 569, 741	2, 569, 316	2, 222, 031
3 under 5-----	149, 279	127, 994	157, 149	560, 763	932, 336	1, 180, 488	1, 337, 116	1, 072, 146
5 under 10-----	127, 448	120, 402	150, 553	270, 666	319, 356	438, 851	455, 442	353, 247
10 under 25-----	58, 603	60, 284	80, 880	112, 502	116, 569	162, 485	171, 830	132, 344
25 under 50-----	14, 676	17, 301	23, 734	30, 391	28, 542	37, 477	38, 548	28, 946
50 under 100-----	5, 161	6, 847	10, 452	12, 439	9, 996	13, 320	12, 093	8, 717
100 under 150-----	1, 189	1, 793	2, 900	3, 302	2, 358	2, 983	2, 191	1, 367
150 under 300-----	769	1, 326	2, 437	2, 347	1, 514	1, 864	1, 063	739
300 under 500-----	216	376	714	559	382	425	239	162
500 under 1,000-----	114	209	376	315	178	189	123	63
1,000 and over-----	60	120	206	141	67	65	33	21
Total-----	357, 515	336, 652	² 429, 401	3, 472, 890	4, 425, 114	5, 332, 760	7, 259, 944	6, 662, 176

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Under 1-----	402, 076	368, 502	344, 876	98, 178	119, 513	126, 745	111, 123	126, 172
1 under 2-----	2, 471, 181	2, 523, 150	2, 413, 881	1, 071, 992	1, 045, 519	996, 098	918, 447	903, 082
2 under 3-----	2, 129, 898	2, 472, 641	2, 112, 993	842, 528	837, 792	855, 762	837, 781	810, 347
3 under 5-----	1, 190, 115	1, 719, 625	1, 800, 900	1, 327, 683	1, 240, 400	1, 209, 345	1, 192, 613	1, 172, 655
5 under 10-----	391, 373	387, 842	437, 330	503, 652	560, 549	567, 700	628, 766	658, 039
10 under 25-----	151, 329	170, 095	191, 216	236, 779	246, 730	252, 079	270, 889	271, 454
25 under 50-----	35, 478	39, 832	47, 061	59, 721	57, 487	60, 123	68, 048	63, 689
50 under 100-----	12, 000	12, 452	15, 816	20, 958	20, 520	22, 573	27, 207	24, 073
100 under 150-----	2, 171	2, 339	3, 065	4, 759	4, 724	5, 261	7, 049	6, 376
150 under 300-----	1, 323	1, 301	1, 876	3, 223	3, 267	3, 873	5, 678	5, 310
300 under 500-----	309	327	457	892	892	1, 141	1, 756	1, 641
500 under 1,000-----	161	141	242	479	468	557	983	976
1,000 and over-----	67	74	75	207	231	290	511	513
Total-----	6, 787, 481	7, 698, 321	7, 369, 788	4, 171, 051	4, 138, 092	4, 101, 547	4, 070, 851	4, 044, 327

(Net Income 1916-1929)

33

STATISTICS OF INCOME

Individual returns, net income for 1916 to 1929, by net income classes¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Net income				
	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
1 under 2.....	\$2,461,137,000	\$2,232,354,577	\$2,829,113,151	\$4,050,066,618	
2 under 3.....	2,064,977,328	3,626,824,833	3,807,286,365	6,184,543,368	
3 under 5.....	\$624,669,015	2,115,864,601	3,535,219,007	4,513,264,030	5,039,607,239
5 under 10.....	1,037,247,977	1,827,508,088	2,145,690,016	2,954,137,253	3,068,330,963
10 under 25.....	1,235,015,786	1,687,165,619	1,736,548,050	2,412,275,757	2,547,904,786
25 under 50.....	822,661,658	1,042,320,083	978,042,710	1,277,364,635	1,307,735,113
50 under 100.....	722,795,474	846,894,335	679,720,737	896,497,209	810,386,333
100 under 150.....	357,355,318	400,492,040	284,106,740	358,392,923	265,511,505
150 under 300.....	505,859,406	474,651,960	305,024,817	371,148,536	215,138,673
300 under 500.....	271,938,017	209,904,969	144,545,428	159,070,948	89,313,552
500 under 1,000.....	256,771,325	214,631,270	119,075,548	128,290,396	79,962,894
1,000 and over.....	464,263,644	306,835,914	137,486,892	152,650,245	77,078,139
Total.....	6,298,577,620	13,652,383,207	15,924,639,355	19,859,491,448	23,735,629,183

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Net income—Continued				
	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Under 1.....	\$213,849,934	\$247,564,383	\$252,513,019	\$235,451,546	\$58,305,538
1 under 2.....	3,620,761,768	3,630,570,922	3,693,641,547	3,564,474,084	1,774,601,508
2 under 3.....	5,325,931,265	5,153,497,468	6,073,443,625	5,277,147,446	2,047,969,883
3 under 5.....	4,054,891,244	4,500,557,809	6,469,194,945	6,827,924,126	5,236,003,283
5 under 10.....	2,378,759,237	2,641,904,702	2,653,026,193	2,991,187,905	3,463,852,012
10 under 25.....	1,958,156,206	2,255,871,780	2,538,079,115	2,855,396,811	3,544,898,379
25 under 50.....	979,629,305	1,208,273,932	1,350,680,468	1,599,848,363	2,032,239,284
50 under 100.....	582,230,218	805,223,854	833,898,237	1,066,783,643	1,418,948,285
100 under 150.....	163,520,999	260,203,553	280,656,213	377,644,950	572,859,982
150 under 300.....	145,948,047	266,814,381	260,584,012	374,609,374	655,300,217
300 under 500.....	61,342,550	116,672,075	124,569,194	171,248,552	339,773,657
500 under 1,000.....	42,780,426	107,670,678	95,107,209	158,462,179	327,367,523
1,000 and over.....	49,411,329	141,386,993	152,071,881	155,974,475	422,456,852
Total.....	19,577,212,528	21,336,212,530	24,777,465,658	25,656,153,454	21,894,576,403

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Net income—Continued			
	1926	1927	1928	1929
Under 1.....	\$67,237,548	\$72,230,684	\$64,535,224	\$73,742,132
1 under 2.....	1,747,917,122	1,645,575,700	1,526,831,937	1,499,907,745
2 under 3.....	2,042,903,198	2,062,275,084	2,030,900,943	1,958,594,897
3 under 5.....	4,872,788,835	4,700,816,426	4,648,097,736	4,572,596,263
5 under 10.....	3,838,953,366	3,895,759,157	4,282,520,130	4,481,575,786
10 under 25.....	3,660,622,482	3,748,057,507	4,037,853,104	4,025,233,375
25 under 50.....	1,954,653,219	2,051,770,684	2,326,502,829	2,174,458,126
50 under 100.....	1,389,339,134	1,535,387,374	1,857,877,924	1,646,476,006
100 under 150.....	570,189,915	636,018,520	850,450,966	770,536,078
150 under 300.....	661,411,549	787,270,255	1,157,131,081	1,087,409,737
300 under 500.....	340,214,162	431,121,727	663,900,326	628,228,889
500 under 1,000.....	317,881,202	378,166,589	670,861,671	669,877,752
1,000 and over.....	494,393,917	600,640,846	1,108,863,041	1,212,098,784
Total.....	21,958,505,649	22,545,090,553	25,226,326,912	24,800,735,564

(Revenue 1916-1929)

STATISTICS OF INCOME

Individual returns, tax for 1916 to 1929, by net income classes¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Tax				
	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
1 under 2.....	\$16,243,504	\$26,481,602	\$24,696,200	\$36,859,732	
2 under 3.....	9,097,378	35,415,344	28,257,861	45,507,821	
3 under 5.....	\$775,804	18,283,457	82,928,720	75,914,847	83,496,116
5 under 10.....	6,301,183	44,066,389	93,057,963	91,537,910	97,886,033
10 under 25.....	11,637,014	80,695,149	142,448,679	164,832,523	172,259,321
25 under 50.....	11,602,681	76,593,344	130,240,648	154,946,343	154,265,276
50 under 100.....	16,298,587	85,027,556	147,428,655	186,357,608	163,717,719
100 under 150.....	12,423,481	55,766,236	95,680,064	118,705,303	86,587,694
150 under 300.....	24,007,267	86,718,157	136,155,916	163,095,349	92,604,423
300 under 500.....	17,951,410	50,227,598	79,164,847	86,031,032	47,043,461
500 under 1,000.....	20,901,911	59,349,187	69,834,148	76,228,132	45,641,005
1,000 and over.....	51,487,356	109,424,999	88,885,249	99,026,996	49,185,085
Total.....	173,386,694	691,492,954	1,127,721,835	1,269,630,104	1,075,053,686

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Tax—Continued				
	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Under 1.....	\$173,678	\$246,636	\$316,602	\$145,629	\$68,557
1 under 2.....	29,160,654	27,081,089	18,252,646	10,432,394	1,704,087
2 under 3.....	20,712,373	20,729,737	16,605,972	10,207,284	3,809,422
3 under 5.....	42,743,604	47,533,306	46,048,427	26,865,387	8,326,214
5 under 10.....	68,871,422	70,387,912	54,074,735	28,827,944	19,149,177
10 under 25.....	126,886,410	123,575,960	103,109,350	78,068,669	74,171,952
25 under 50.....	112,909,840	125,697,249	103,600,750	109,359,811	120,688,692
50 under 100.....	115,711,635	144,092,555	108,878,597	136,636,004	147,842,780
100 under 150.....	52,330,056	71,337,246	55,719,390	75,677,735	79,471,792
150 under 300.....	61,495,988	98,810,408	62,104,203	92,480,898	103,058,819
300 under 500.....	31,859,630	43,488,227	31,668,552	45,771,131	55,721,982
500 under 1,000.....	25,112,090	38,559,344	25,498,434	42,585,301	53,674,188
1,000 and over.....	31,419,726	49,517,639	35,788,475	47,207,203	66,867,521
Total.....	719,387,106	861,057,308	661,666,133	704,205,390	734,555,183

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Tax—Continued			
	1926	1927	1928	1929
Under 1.....	\$55,538	\$39,980	\$59,662	\$17,308
1 under 2.....	1,761,233	1,233,658	1,549,713	553,418
2 under 3.....	4,216,702	3,970,412	4,317,054	1,403,901
3 under 5.....	7,245,433	6,508,177	7,475,073	2,412,634
5 under 10.....	20,272,195	20,664,502	22,895,853	9,550,599
10 under 25.....	72,464,803	74,225,906	82,757,745	59,893,017
25 under 50.....	112,796,680	119,475,301	136,568,322	113,904,197
50 under 100.....	140,946,589	156,674,952	194,447,236	160,813,524
100 under 150.....	77,900,137	87,397,904	116,855,418	99,559,757
150 under 300.....	103,997,156	123,775,837	182,513,642	159,221,214
300 under 500.....	55,255,627	73,750,177	113,249,844	97,335,662
500 under 1,000.....	53,665,366	64,265,391	116,424,264	106,218,910
1,000 and over.....	81,893,331	98,657,237	185,140,211	191,054,006
Total.....	732,470,790	830,639,434	1,164,254,037	1,001,938,147

TABLE 2.—PERSONAL INCOME TAX—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOMES BY CLASSES, FOR THE UNITED STATES; showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, exemptions, tax paid, and percentages each class constitutes of the total.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1916.]

Income class.	Number of returns.	Per cent each class is of total.	Cumulative per cent.	Total net income.	Per cent each class is of total.	Cumulative per cent.	Exemptions for normal tax.		Net income subject to normal tax.	Amount of normal tax.	Additional tax.	Total normal and additional tax.	Per cent each class is of total.	Cumulative per cent.	Average amount of tax per individual.	Average rate of tax per cent.		
							Specific exemption	Dividends.										
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	74,066	17.249	17.249	\$261,344,046	4.149	4.149	\$291,286,000	\$23,287,541										
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	11,056	2.575	19.824	49,280,082	0.639	4.788	33,168,000	1,299,582	\$5,812,500	\$116,250		\$116,250	0.067	0.067	\$10.51	0.289		
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	72,027	16.774	36.598	323,044,287	5.129	9.917	276,613,000	13,453,587	32,977,700	659,554		659,554	.380	.447	9.16	.204		
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	52,029	12.117	48.715	284,843,579	4.522	14.436	199,955,000	24,063,120	60,785,450	1,215,709		1,215,709	.701	1.148	23.37	.427		
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	36,470	8.493	57.208	236,164,989	3.749	18.181	140,011,000	29,417,139	66,736,850	1,334,737		1,334,737	.770	1.918	36.60	.565		
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	26,444	6.158	63.366	198,065,755	3.144	21.332	101,394,000	30,045,805	66,565,959	1,331,319		1,331,319	.768	2.686	50.34	.672		
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	19,959	4.644	68.014	169,476,585	2.691	24.026	76,518,000	31,033,455	61,925,100	1,238,502		1,238,502	.714	3.400	62.05	.731		
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	15,651	3.645	71.659	148,757,069	2.362	26.385	59,984,000	29,727,269	59,045,800	1,198,916		1,198,916	.681	4.081	75.45	.794		
\$10,000 to \$15,000.....	45,309	10.552	82.211	552,133,214	8.766	35.151	173,249,000	137,412,964	241,471,250	4,829,425		4,829,425	2.785	6.866	106.59	.875		
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	22,618	5.267	87.478	391,984,997	6.223	41.374	86,338,000	122,670,097	182,976,900	3,639,535		3,639,535	2.111	8.977	161.80	.934		
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	12,953	3.017	90.495	290,897,575	4.618	45.992	49,377,000	99,112,223	142,408,350	2,848,167		2,848,167	3.148,051	1.816	10.793	243.04	1.082	
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	8,055	1.876	92.371	220,952,370	3.508	49.500	30,681,000	83,931,320	106,340,050	2,126,801		2,126,801	544,981	2,671,782	1.541	12.334	331.69	1.209
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	10,068	2.345	94.716	350,232,027	5.560	55.066	35,285,000	138,016,677	173,927,350	3,478,547		3,478,547	1,499,143	4,887,690	2,819	15.153	485.47	1.396
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	5,611	1.307	96.023	251,477,261	3.999	59,053	21,346,000	104,633,361	125,497,400	2,599,948		2,599,948	1,533,261	4,043,209	2.332	17.485	720.59	1.608
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	3,621	.843	96.866	198,789,232	3.156	62.209	13,803,000	85,050,082	99,936,150	1,998,723		1,998,723	1,786,524	3,755,247	2.182	19.668	1,045.36	1.904
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	2,545	.594	97.459	165,804,854	2.632	64,841	9,638,000	72,876,154	83,246,700	1,664,034		1,664,034	1,825,935	3,490,869	2,013	21.081	1,370.04	2.105
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	1,787	.416	97.875	134,280,490	2.132	66,973	6,790,000	60,719,740	66,770,750	1,335,415		1,335,415	1,796,602	3,132,017	1.807	23.488	1,752.67	2.332
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	1,422	.331	98.206	121,541,802	1.930	68,903	5,412,000	57,088,502	59,041,300	1,180,826		1,180,826	1,864,807	3,045,633	1.756	25.244	2,141.80	2.506
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	1,074	.259	98.456	102,378,096	1.625	70,528	4,109,000	48,026,740	50,251,350	1,003,027		1,003,027	1,839,794	2,844,821	1,641	26.885	2,648.81	2.779
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2,900	.675	99.131	357,355,318	5.674	76,202	11,056,000	158,826,168	187,473,150	3,749,493		3,749,493	8,674,016	12,423,451	7.105	34.050	4,283.96	3.477
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	1,234	.299	99.430	223,550,085	3.549	79,751	4,896,000	108,031,135	110,622,950	2,212,459		2,212,459	7,215,151	9,427,610	5.437	39.487	7,342.38	4.217
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	726	.169	99.599	163,779,134	2.600	82,351	2,770,000	75,620,234	85,388,900	1,707,775		1,707,775	6,401,210	8,105,985	4,677	44.164	11,169.40	4.951
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	427	.099	99.698	118,530,187	1.882	84,233	1,615,000	60,913,345	56,001,842	1,120,037		1,120,037	5,350,632	6,470,069	3.732	47.896	15,153.79	5.459
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	469	.109	99.807	162,176,819	2.575	86,808	1,800,000	72,557,119	87,819,700	1,756,394		1,756,394	8,507,897	10,264,291	5.920	53.816	21,885.48	6.329

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	245	.057	99.864	109,761,198	1.743	88,551	934,000	54,782,595	54,044,600	1,080,892	6,701,281	7,687,119	4,434	58,250	31,376.00	7.004
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	376	.088	99.952	256,771,325	4.077	92,628	1,120,000	136,169,725	119,181,600	2,383,632	18,549,939	20,901,911	12,055	70,305	55,590.19	8.140
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	97	.023	99.975	117,319,821	1.863	94,491	369,000	60,707,271	56,243,550	1,124,871	10,020,337	11,178,316	6,447	76,733	115,240.37	9.528
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	42	.010	99.985	71,465,199	1.135	95,626	158,000	38,996,751	32,400,448	648,009	6,862,717	7,604,332	4,386	81,138	181,055.52	10.641
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	34	.008	99.993	83,580,891	1.327	96,953	130,000	50,385,641	33,065,250	661,305	8,225,430	8,886,735	5,125	86,263	261,374.56	10.632
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	14	.003	99.996	48,429,288	.769	97,722	52,000	34,178,288	24,199,000	283,980	5,198,713	5,452,693	3,162	89,425	391,620.93	11.321
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	9	.002	99.998	40,627,643	.645	98,367	35,000	19,592,493	21,000,150	42,003	4,640,731	5,060,734	2,919	92,344	562,303.78	12.456
\$5,000,000 and over.....	10	.002	100.000	102,840,802	1.633	100,000	39,000	73,931,952	28,889,850	577,397	12,697,149	13,274,546	7,656	100,000	1,327,454.60	12.908
Total.....	129,401	100.000		6,208,577,620			1,643,310,000	2,136,468,625	2,572,027,890	51,440,558	121,946,136	173,356,694	100,000		396.73	2.753
Married women making separate returns ²																
Total number of returns filed.....	437,036															

STATISTICS.

1917

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns, calendar year 1917, by income classes (extract from Table 3).

Income classes.	Returns.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Number in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,640,758	47.25	3,472,890	1,640,758	100.00	47.25
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	838,707	24.16	1,832,132	2,479,465	52.75	71.41
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	560,763	16.15	993,425	3,040,228	28.59	87.56
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	270,666	7.79	432,662	3,310,894	12.44	95.35
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	112,502	3.22	161,996	3,423,396	4.65	98.57
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	30,391	.87	49,494	3,453,787	1.43	99.44
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	12,439	.35	19,103	3,466,226	.56	99.79
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	3,302	.10	6,664	3,469,528	.21	99.89
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	2,347	.07	3,362	3,471,875	.11	99.96
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	559	.02	1,015	3,472,434	.04	99.98
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	315	.013	456	3,472,749	.02	99.993
\$1,000,000 and over.....	141	.007	141	3,472,890	.007	100.00
Total.....	3,472,890	100.00

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns, calendar year 1917, by income classes (extract from Table 3)—Continued.

Income classes.	Net income.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$2,461,137,000	18.04	\$13,652,383,207	\$2,461,137,000	100.00	18.04
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	2,064,977,328	15.12	11,194,246,207	4,526,114,328	81.96	33.16
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	2,115,864,601	15.50	9,126,268,879	6,641,978,929	66.84	48.66
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	1,827,508,088	13.39	7,010,404,278	8,469,487,017	51.34	62.05
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	1,687,165,619	12.36	5,182,896,190	10,156,652,636	37.95	74.41
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	1,042,320,083	7.63	3,495,730,571	11,198,972,719	25.59	82.04
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	816,894,335	6.20	2,453,410,488	12,045,867,054	17.96	88.24
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	400,492,040	2.93	1,606,516,153	12,446,359,094	11.76	91.17
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	474,651,960	3.48	1,206,024,113	12,921,011,054	8.83	94.65
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	209,904,969	1.54	731,372,153	13,130,916,023	5.35	96.19
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	214,631,270	1.57	521,467,184	13,345,547,293	3.81	97.76
\$1,000,000 and over.....	306,835,914	2.24	306,835,914	13,052,383,207	2.24	100.00
Total.....	13,652,383,207	100.00

Tax (income tax, surtax, and war excess-profits tax).

Income classes.	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class	Per cent of total	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	89,097,378	1.34	\$675,249,450	\$9,097,378	100.00	1.34
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	18,283,457	2.71	666,152,072	27,380,835	98.66	4.05
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	44,066,389	6.53	647,868,615	71,447,224	95.95	10.58
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	80,695,149	12.25	603,802,226	152,142,373	89.42	22.83
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	76,593,344	11.34	523,107,077	228,735,717	77.17	34.17
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	85,027,556	12.58	446,513,733	313,763,273	65.83	46.75
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	55,766,236	8.26	361,486,177	369,529,509	53.25	55.01
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	86,718,157	12.85	303,719,941	456,247,666	44.99	67.86
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	50,227,598	7.14	219,001,784	506,475,264	32.14	75.00
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	59,349,187	8.79	168,774,186	565,824,451	25.00	83.79
\$1,000,000 and over.....	109,424,999	16.21	109,424,999	675,249,450	16.21	100.00
	675,249,450	100.00

¹ No tabulation was made of the tax returned by incomes under \$2,000.

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns, by income classes, calendar year 1918.

[Extract from Table 3.]

Income classes.	Returns.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Number in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,516,938	34.28	4,425,114	1,516,938	100.00	34.28
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	1,496,878	33.83	2,908,176	3,013,816	65.72	68.11
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	932,336	21.06	1,411,298	3,946,152	31.89	89.17
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	319,356	7.22	478,962	4,265,508	10.83	96.39
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	116,569	2.63	159,606	4,382,077	3.61	99.02
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	28,542	.65	43,037	4,410,619	.98	99.67
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	9,996	.23	14,495	4,420,615	.33	99.90
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2,358	.05	4,499	4,422,973	.10	99.95
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	1,514	.035	2,141	4,424,487	.05	99.985
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	382	.009	627	4,424,869	.015	99.994
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	178	.004	245	4,425,047	.006	99.998
\$1,000,000 and over.....	67	.002	67	4,425,114	.002	100.00
Total.....	4,425,114	100.00

Income classes.	Net income.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$2,232,354,577	14.02	\$15,924,639,355	\$2,232,354,577	100.00	14.02
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,626,824,883	22.78	13,692,284,778	5,859,179,410	85.98	36.80
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	3,535,219,007	22.20	10,065,459,945	9,394,398,417	63.20	59.00
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	2,145,690,016	13.47	6,530,240,938	11,540,088,433	41.00	72.47
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	1,736,548,050	10.90	4,384,550,922	13,276,636,483	27.53	83.37
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	978,042,710	6.14	2,648,002,872	14,254,679,193	16.63	89.51
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	679,720,737	4.27	1,669,960,162	14,934,399,930	10.49	93.78
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	284,106,730	1.78	990,239,425	15,218,506,670	6.22	95.56
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	305,024,817	1.92	706,132,685	15,523,531,487	4.44	97.48
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	144,545,428	.91	401,107,868	15,668,076,915	2.52	98.39
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	119,075,548	.75	256,562,440	15,787,152,463	1.61	99.14
\$1,000,000 and over.....	137,486,892	.86	137,486,892	15,924,639,355	.86	100.00
Total.....	15,924,639,355	100.00

Income classes.	Tax (normal tax and surtax).					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$26,481,602	2.35	\$1,127,721,835	\$26,481,602	100.00	2.35
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	35,415,344	3.14	1,101,240,233	61,896,946	97.65	5.49
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	82,928,720	7.35	1,065,824,889	144,825,666	94.51	12.84
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	93,057,903	8.25	982,866,169	237,883,629	87.16	21.09
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	142,448,679	12.63	889,888,206	380,332,308	78.91	33.72
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	130,240,648	11.55	747,388,527	510,572,956	66.28	45.27
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	147,428,655	13.07	617,148,879	658,001,611	54.73	58.34
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	95,680,064	8.48	469,720,224	753,681,675	41.66	66.82
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	136,155,916	12.07	374,040,160	889,837,591	33.18	78.89
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	79,164,847	7.03	237,884,241	969,002,438	21.11	85.92
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	69,834,148	6.19	158,719,397	1,038,826,586	14.08	92.11
\$1,000,000 and over.....	88,885,249	7.89	88,885,249	1,127,721,835	7.89	100.00
Total.....	1,127,721,835	100.00

1919

4

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns by income classes, calendar year 1919.

Income class.	Returns.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Number in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,924,872	36.09	5,332,760	1,924,872	100.00	36.09
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	1,569,741	29.44	3,407,888	3,494,613	63.91	65.53
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	1,180,488	22.14	1,838,147	4,675,101	34.47	87.67
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	438,851	8.23	657,659	5,113,952	12.33	95.90
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	162,485	3.04	218,808	5,276,437	4.10	98.94
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	37,477	.70	56,323	5,313,914	1.06	99.64
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	13,320	.25	18,846	5,327,234	.36	99.89
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2,983	.06	5,526	5,330,217	.11	99.95
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	1,864	.036	2,543	5,332,081	.05	99.986
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	425	.009	679	5,332,506	.014	99.995
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	189	.004	254	5,332,695	.005	99.999
\$1,000,000 and over.....	65	.001	65	5,332,760	.001	100.00
Total.....	5,332,760	100.00

Income class.	Net income.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$2,829,113,151	14.25	\$19,859,491,448	\$2,829,113,151	100.00	14.25
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,807,286,365	19.17	17,030,378,297	6,636,399,516	85.75	33.42
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	4,513,264,030	22.72	13,223,091,932	11,149,663,546	66.58	56.14
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	2,954,137,253	14.87	8,709,827,902	14,103,800,799	43.86	71.01
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	2,412,275,757	12.15	5,755,690,049	16,516,076,556	28.99	83.16
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	1,277,364,635	6.43	3,343,414,892	17,793,441,191	16.84	89.59
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	896,497,209	4.51	2,066,050,257	18,689,938,400	10.41	94.10
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	358,392,923	1.81	1,169,553,048	19,048,331,323	5.90	95.91
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	371,148,536	1.87	811,160,125	19,419,479,859	4.09	97.78
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	159,070,948	.80	440,011,589	19,578,550,807	2.22	98.58
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	128,290,396	.65	280,940,641	19,706,841,203	1.42	99.23
\$1,000,000 and over.....	152,650,245	.77	152,650,245	19,859,491,448	.77	100.00
Total.....	19,859,491,448	100.00

Income class.	Tax (normal tax and surtax).					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$24,696,200	1.95	\$1,269,630,104	\$24,696,200	100.00	1.95
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	28,257,861	2.23	1,244,933,904	52,954,061	98.05	4.18
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	75,914,847	5.98	1,216,676,043	128,868,908	95.82	10.16
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	91,537,910	7.21	1,140,761,196	220,406,818	89.84	17.37
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	164,832,523	12.98	1,049,223,286	385,239,341	82.63	30.35
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	154,946,343	12.20	884,390,763	540,185,684	69.65	42.55
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	186,357,608	14.68	729,444,420	726,543,292	57.45	57.23
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	118,705,303	9.35	543,086,812	845,248,595	42.77	66.58
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	163,095,349	12.85	424,381,509	1,008,343,944	33.42	79.43
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	86,031,032	6.78	261,286,160	1,094,374,976	20.57	86.21
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	76,228,132	6.00	175,255,128	1,170,603,108	13.79	92.21
\$1,000,000 and over.....	99,026,996	7.79	99,026,996	1,269,630,104	7.79	100.00
Total.....	1,269,630,104	100.00

1920

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns by income classes, calendar year 1920.

Income classes.	Returns.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Number in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,671,950	36.80	7,259,944	2,671,950	100.00	36.80
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	2,569,316	35.39	4,587,994	5,241,266	63.20	72.19
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	1,337,116	18.42	2,018,678	6,578,382	27.81	90.61
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	455,442	6.27	681,562	7,033,824	9.39	96.88
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	171,830	2.37	226,120	7,205,654	3.12	99.25
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	38,548	.53	54,290	7,244,202	.75	99.78
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	12,093	.17	15,742	7,256,295	.22	99.95
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2,191	.03	3,649	7,258,486	.05	99.98
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	1,063	.014	1,458	7,259,549	.02	99.994
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	239	.003	395	7,259,788	.006	99.997
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	123	.002	156	7,259,911	.003	99.999
\$1,000,000 and over.....	33	.001	33	7,259,944	.001	100.00
Total.....	7,259,944	100.00

Income classes.	Net income.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$4,050,066,618	17.06	\$23,735,629,183	\$4,050,066,618	100.00	17.06
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	6,184,543,368	26.06	19,685,562,565	10,234,609,986	82.94	43.12
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	5,039,607,239	21.23	13,501,019,197	15,274,217,225	56.88	64.35
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	3,068,330,963	12.93	8,461,411,953	18,342,548,188	35.65	77.28
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	2,547,904,786	10.73	5,393,080,995	20,890,452,974	22.72	88.01
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	1,307,785,113	5.51	2,845,176,209	22,198,238,087	11.99	93.52
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	810,386,333	3.41	1,537,391,096	23,008,624,420	6.48	96.93
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	265,511,505	1.12	727,004,763	23,274,135,925	3.07	98.05
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	215,138,673	.91	461,493,258	23,489,274,598	1.95	98.96
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	89,313,552	.38	246,354,585	23,578,588,150	1.04	99.34
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	79,962,894	.34	157,041,033	23,658,551,044	.66	99.68
\$1,000,000 and over.....	77,078,139	.32	77,078,139	23,735,629,183	.32	100.00
Total.....	23,735,629,183	100.00

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

5

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns by income classes, calendar year 1920—Continued.

Income classes.	Tax (normal tax and surtax).					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$36,859,732	3.43	\$1,075,053,686	\$36,859,732	100.00	3.43
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	45,507,821	4.23	1,038,193,954	82,367,553	96.57	7.66
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	83,496,116	7.77	992,686,133	165,863,669	92.34	15.43
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	97,886,033	9.11	909,190,017	263,749,702	84.57	24.54
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	172,259,321	16.02	811,303,984	436,009,023	75.46	40.56
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	154,265,276	14.35	639,044,663	590,274,299	59.44	54.91
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	163,717,719	15.23	484,779,387	753,992,018	45.09	70.14
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	86,587,694	8.05	321,061,668	840,579,712	29.86	78.19
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	92,604,423	8.61	234,473,974	933,184,135	21.81	86.80
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	47,043,461	4.38	141,869,551	980,227,596	13.20	91.18
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	45,641,005	4.25	94,826,090	1,025,868,601	8.82	95.43
\$1,000,000 and over.....	49,185,085	4.57	49,185,085	1,075,053,686	4.57	100.00
Total.....	1,075,053,686	100.00

1921

4

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns, by income classes, calendar year 1921.

Income classes.	Returns.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Number in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
Under \$1,000.....	401,849	6.03	6,662,176	401,849	100.00	6.03
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,440,544	36.63	6,260,327	2,842,393	93.97	42.66
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	2,222,031	33.35	3,819,783	5,064,424	57.34	76.01
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	1,072,146	16.09	1,597,752	6,136,570	23.99	92.10
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	353,247	5.31	525,606	6,489,817	7.90	97.41
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	132,344	1.99	172,359	6,622,161	2.59	99.40
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	28,946	.4342	40,015	6,651,107	.6000	99.8342
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	8,717	.1307	11,069	6,659,824	.1658	99.9649
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	1,367	.0205	2,352	6,661,191	.0351	99.9854
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	739	.0110	985	6,661,930	.0146	99.9964
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	162	.0024	246	6,662,092	.0036	99.9988
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	63	.0009	84	6,662,155	.0012	99.9997
\$1,000,000 and over.....	21	.0003	21	6,662,176	.0003	100.00
Total.....	6,662,176	100.00
Net income.						
Income classes.	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.

Under \$1,000.....	\$213,849,934	1.09	\$19,577,212,528	\$213,849,934	100.00	1.09
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	3,620,761,768	18.49	19,363,362,594	3,834,611,702	98.91	19.58
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	5,325,931,265	27.21	15,742,600,826	9,160,542,967	80.42	46.79
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	4,054,891,244	20.71	10,416,669,561	13,215,434,211	53.21	67.50
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	2,378,759,237	12.16	6,361,778,317	15,594,193,448	32.50	79.66
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	1,958,156,206	10.00	3,983,019,080	17,552,349,654	20.34	89.66
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	979,629,305	5.00	2,024,862,874	18,531,978,959	10.34	94.66
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	582,230,218	2.97	1,045,233,569	19,114,209,177	5.34	97.63
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	163,520,999	.84	463,008,351	19,277,730,176	2.37	98.47
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	145,948,047	.75	299,482,352	19,423,678,223	1.53	99.22
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	61,342,550	.31	153,534,305	19,485,020,773	.78	99.53
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	42,780,426	.22	92,191,755	19,527,801,199	.47	99.75
\$1,000,000 and over.....	49,411,329	.25	49,411,329	19,577,212,528	.25	100.00
Total.....	19,577,212,528	100.00
Tax (normal tax and surtax).						
Income classes.	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.

Under \$1,000.....	\$173,678	0.03	\$719,387,106	\$173,678	100.00	0.03
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	29,160,654	4.05	719,213,428	29,334,332	99.97	4.08
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	20,712,373	2.88	690,052,774	50,046,705	95.92	6.96
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	42,743,604	5.94	669,340,401	92,790,309	93.04	12.90
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	68,871,422	9.57	626,596,707	161,661,731	87.10	22.47
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	126,886,410	17.64	557,725,375	288,548,141	77.53	40.11
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	112,909,840	15.70	430,838,965	401,457,981	59.89	55.81
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	115,711,635	16.08	317,929,125	517,169,616	44.19	71.89
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	52,330,056	7.27	202,217,490	569,499,672	28.11	79.16
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	61,495,988	8.55	149,887,434	630,995,660	20.84	87.71
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	31,859,630	4.43	88,391,446	662,855,290	12.29	92.14
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	25,112,090	3.49	56,531,816	687,967,380	7.86	95.63
\$1,000,000 and over.....	31,419,726	4.37	31,419,726	719,387,106	4.37	100.00
Total.....	719,387,106	100.00

1922

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns, by income classes, calendar year 1922

Income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution		Cumulative percentage	
	Number in each class	Per cent of total	Over the class below	Under the class above	Over the class below	Under the class above
Under \$1,000.....	402,076	5.92	6,787,481	402,076	100.00	5.92
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,471,151	36.41	6,385,405	2,873,257	94.08	42.33
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	2,129,898	31.38	3,914,224	5,003,155	57.67	73.71
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	1,190,115	17.53	1,784,326	6,193,270	26.29	91.24
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	391,373	5.77	594,211	6,584,643	8.76	97.01
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	151,329	2.23	202,838	6,735,972	2.99	99.24
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	35,478	.5227	51,509	6,771,450	.76	99.7627
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	12,000	.1768	16,031	6,783,450	.2373	99.9395
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2,171	.0330	4,031	6,785,621	.0605	99.9725
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	1,323	.0195	1,860	6,786,944	.0275	99.9920
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	309	.0046	537	6,787,253	.0080	99.9966
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	161	.0024	228	6,787,414	.0034	99.9990
\$1,000,000 and over.....	67	.0010	67	6,787,481	.0010	100.00
Total.....	6,787,481	100.00				

Income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution		Cumulative percentage	
	Amount in each class	Per cent of total	Over the class below	Under the class above	Over the class below	Under the class above
Under \$1,000.....	\$217,564,383	1.16	\$21,336,212,530	\$247,564,383	100.00	1.16
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	3,630,570,922	17.02	21,088,648,147	3,878,135,305	98.84	18.18
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	5,153,497,468	24.16	17,458,077,225	9,031,632,773	81.82	42.34
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	4,580,557,809	21.09	12,304,579,757	13,532,190,582	57.66	63.43
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	2,641,904,702	12.38	7,804,021,948	16,174,095,284	36.57	75.81
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	2,255,871,780	10.57	5,162,117,246	18,429,967,064	24.19	86.38
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	1,208,273,952	5.66	2,906,245,466	19,638,240,996	13.62	92.04
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	805,223,854	3.77	1,697,971,534	20,443,464,850	7.96	95.81
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	260,203,553	1.22	892,747,680	20,703,668,403	4.19	97.03
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	266,814,381	1.25	632,544,127	20,970,482,784	2.97	98.28
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	116,672,075	.55	365,729,746	21,087,154,859	1.72	98.83
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	107,670,678	.51	249,057,671	21,194,825,537	1.17	99.34
\$1,000,000 and over.....	141,386,993	.66	141,386,993	21,336,212,530	.66	100.00
Total.....	21,336,212,530	100.00				

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns, by income classes, calendar year 1922—Continued

Income classes	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution		Cumulative percentage	
	Amount in each class	Per cent of total	Over the class below	Under the class above	Over the class below	Under the class above
Under \$1,000.....	\$246,636	0.03	\$861,057,308	\$246,636	100.00	0.03
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	27,081,089	3.15	860,810,672	27,327,725	99.97	3.18
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	20,729,737	2.41	833,729,583	48,057,462	96.82	5.59
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	47,533,306	5.52	812,999,846	95,590,768	94.41	11.11
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	70,387,912	8.17	765,466,540	165,978,680	88.89	19.28
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	123,575,960	14.35	695,078,628	289,554,640	80.72	33.63
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	125,697,249	14.60	571,502,668	415,251,889	66.37	48.23
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	144,092,555	16.73	445,805,419	559,344,444	51.77	64.96
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	71,337,246	8.29	301,712,864	630,681,690	35.04	73.25
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	98,810,408	11.47	230,375,618	729,492,298	26.75	84.72
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	43,488,227	5.05	131,565,210	772,980,325	15.28	89.77
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	38,559,344	4.48	88,076,983	811,539,669	10.23	94.25
\$1,000,000 and over.....	49,517,639	5.75	49,517,639	861,057,308	5.75	100.00
Total.....	861,057,308	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

1923

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns, by income classes, calendar year 1923

Income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution		Cumulative percentage	
	Number in each class	Per cent of total	Over the class below	Under the class above	Over the class below	Under the class above
Under \$1,000-----	368,502	4.79	7,698,321	368,502	100.00	4.79
\$1,000 to \$2,000-----	2,515,324	32.67	7,329,819	2,883,826	95.21	37.46
\$2,000 to \$3,000-----	2,470,970	32.09	4,814,495	5,354,796	62.54	69.55
\$3,000 to \$5,000-----	1,717,628	22.32	2,343,525	7,072,424	30.45	91.87
\$5,000 to \$10,000-----	397,630	5.164	625,897	7,470,054	8.13	97.034
\$10,000 to \$25,000-----	171,801	2.232	228,267	7,641,855	2.966	99.266
\$25,000 to \$50,000-----	39,832	.516	56,466	7,681,687	.734	99.782
\$50,000 to \$100,000-----	12,452	.162	16,634	7,694,139	.218	99.944
\$100,000 to \$150,000-----	2,339	.031	4,182	7,696,478	.056	99.975
\$150,000 to \$300,000-----	1,301	.018	1,843	7,697,779	.025	99.993
\$300,000 to \$500,000-----	327	.004	542	7,698,106	.007	99.997
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000-----	141	.002	215	7,698,247	.003	99.999
\$1,000,000 and over-----	74	.001	74	7,698,321	.001	100.00
Total-----	7,698,321	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution		Cumulative percentage	
	Amount in each class	Per cent of total	Over the class below	Under the class above	Over the class below	Under the class above
Under \$1,000-----	\$252,513,019	1.02	\$24,840,137,364	\$252,513,019	100.00	1.02
\$1,000 to \$2,000-----	3,683,428,617	14.83	24,587,624,345	3,935,941,636	98.98	15.85
\$2,000 to \$3,000-----	6,069,132,445	24.43	20,904,15,728	10,005,074,081	84.15	40.28
\$3,000 to \$5,000-----	6,461,142,951	26.01	14,835,063,283	16,466,217,032	59.72	66.29
\$5,000 to \$10,000-----	2,717,991,529	10.94	8,373,920,332	19,184,208,561	33.71	77.23
\$10,000 to \$25,000-----	2,558,361,589	10.30	5,655,928,803	21,742,570,150	22.77	87.53
\$25,000 to \$50,000-----	1,350,680,468	5.44	3,097,567,214	23,093,250,618	12.47	92.97
\$50,000 to \$100,000-----	833,898,237	3.36	1,746,886,746	23,927,148,855	7.03	96.33
\$100,000 to \$150,000-----	280,656,213	1.13	912,988,509	24,207,805,068	3.67	97.46
\$150,000 to \$300,000-----	260,584,012	1.05	632,332,296	24,468,389,080	2.54	98.51
\$300,000 to \$500,000-----	124,569,194	.50	371,748,284	24,592,958,274	1.49	99.01
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000-----	95,107,209	.38	247,179,090	24,688,065,483	.99	99.39
\$1,000,000 and over-----	152,071,881	.61	152,071,881	24,840,137,364	.61	100.00
Total-----	24,840,137,364	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns, by income classes, calendar year 1923—Continued

Income classes	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution		Cumulative percentage	
	Amount in each class	Per cent of total	Over the class below	Under the class above	Over the class below	Under the class above
Under \$1,000.....	\$316,602	0.05	\$663,651,505	\$316,602	100.00	0.05
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	18,190,088	2.74	663,334,903	18,506,640	99.95	2.79
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	16,570,881	2.50	645,144,865	35,077,521	97.21	5.29
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	45,969,794	6.92	628,573,984	81,047,315	94.71	12.21
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	55,480,078	8.36	582,604,190	136,527,393	87.79	20.57
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	103,865,711	15.65	527,124,112	240,393,104	79.43	36.22
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	103,600,750	15.61	423,258,401	343,993,854	63.78	51.83
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	108,878,597	16.41	319,657,651	452,872,451	48.17	68.24
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	55,719,390	8.40	210,779,054	508,591,841	31.76	76.64
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	62,104,203	9.36	155,059,664	570,696,044	23.36	86.00
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	31,668,552	4.77	92,955,461	602,364,596	14.00	90.77
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	25,498,434	3.84	61,286,909	627,863,030	9.23	94.61
\$1,000,000 and over.....	35,788,475	5.39	35,788,475	663,651,505	5.39	100.00
Total.....	663,651,505	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

1924

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns by income classes showing number of returns, net income and tax, and percentages, calendar year 1924

Income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Number in each class	Per cent of total	Number	Per cent of total	Number	Per cent of total
Under \$1,000.....	344,876	4.68	7,369,788	100.00	344,876	4.68
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,413,881	32.75	7,024,912	95.32	2,758,757	37.43
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	2,112,993	28.67	4,611,031	62.57	4,871,750	66.10
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	1,800,900	24.44	2,498,038	33.90	6,672,650	90.54
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	437,330	5.94	697,138	9.46	7,109,980	96.48
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	191,216	2.59	259,808	3.52	7,301,196	99.07
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	47,061	.639	68,592	.930	7,348,257	99.709
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	15,816	.214	21,531	.291	7,364,073	99.923
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	3,065	.042	5,715	.077	7,367,138	99.965
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	1,876	.025	2,650	.035	7,369,014	99.990
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	457	.006	774	.010	7,369,471	99.996
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	242	.003	317	.004	7,369,713	99.999
\$1,000,000 and over.....	75	.001	75	.001	7,369,788	100.00
Total.....	7,369,788	100.00				

Income classes	Net income ¹					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Amount in each class	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total
Under \$1,000.....	\$235,451,546	0.92	\$25,656,153,454	100.00	\$235,451,546	0.92
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	3,564,474,084	13.89	25,420,701,908	99.08	3,799,925,630	14.81
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	5,277,147,446	20.57	21,856,227,824	85.19	9,077,073,076	35.38
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	6,827,924,126	26.61	16,579,080,378	64.62	15,904,997,202	61.99
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	2,991,187,905	11.66	9,751,156,252	38.01	18,896,185,107	73.65
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	2,855,396,811	11.13	6,759,968,347	26.35	21,751,581,918	84.78
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	1,599,848,363	6.24	3,904,571,536	15.22	23,351,430,281	91.02
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	1,066,783,643	4.16	2,304,723,173	8.98	24,418,213,924	95.18
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	377,644,950	1.47	1,237,939,530	4.82	24,795,858,874	96.65
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	374,609,374	1.46	860,294,580	3.35	25,170,468,248	98.11
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	171,248,552	.66	485,685,206	1.89	25,341,710,800	98.77
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	158,462,179	.62	314,436,654	1.23	25,500,178,979	99.39
\$1,000,000 and over.....	155,974,475	.61	155,974,475	.61	25,656,153,454	100.00
Total.....	25,656,153,454	100.00				

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns by income classes showing number of returns, net income and tax, and percentages, calendar year 1924—Continued

Income classes	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Amount in each class	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total
Under \$1,000.....	\$145,629	0.02	\$704,265,390	100.00	\$145,629	0.02
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	10,432,394	1.48	704,119,761	99.98	10,578,023	1.50
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	10,207,284	1.45	693,687,367	98.50	20,785,307	2.95
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	26,865,387	3.81	683,480,083	97.05	47,650,694	6.76
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	28,827,944	4.09	656,614,696	93.24	76,478,638	10.85
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	78,068,669	11.09	627,786,752	89.15	154,547,307	21.94
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	109,359,811	15.53	549,718,083	78.06	263,907,118	37.47
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	136,636,004	19.40	440,358,272	62.53	400,543,122	56.87
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	75,677,735	10.75	303,722,268	43.13	476,220,857	67.62
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	92,480,898	13.13	228,044,533	32.38	568,701,755	80.75
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	45,771,131	6.50	135,563,635	19.25	614,472,886	87.25
\$500,000 to 1,000,000.....	42,585,301	6.05	89,792,504	12.75	657,058,187	93.30
\$1,000,000 and over.....	47,207,203	6.70	47,207,203	6.70	704,265,390	100.00
Total.....	704,265,390	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

1925

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns by income classes showing number of returns, net income and tax, and percentages, calendar year 1925

Income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Number in each class	Per cent of total	Number	Per cent of total	Number	Per cent of total
Under \$1,000.....	98,178	2.35	4,171,051	100.00	98,178	2.35
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,071,992	25.70	4,072,873	97.65	1,170,170	28.05
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	842,528	20.20	3,000,881	71.95	2,012,698	48.25
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	1,327,683	31.83	2,158,353	51.75	3,340,381	80.08
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	503,652	12.08	830,670	19.92	3,844,033	92.16
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	236,779	5.68	327,018	7.84	4,080,812	97.84
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	59,721	1.43	90,239	2.16	4,140,533	99.27
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	20,958	.50	30,518	.73	4,161,491	99.77
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	4,759	.115	9,560	.23	4,166,250	99.885
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	3,223	.077	4,801	.115	4,169,473	99.962
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	892	.022	1,578	.038	4,170,365	99.984
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	479	.011	686	.016	4,170,844	99.995
\$1,000,000 and over.....	207	.005	207	.005	4,171,051	100.000
Total.....	4,171,051	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

STATISTICS OF INCOME

3

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns by income classes showing number of returns, net income and tax, and percentages, calendar year 1925—Con.

Income classes	Net income 1					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Amount in each class	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total
Under \$1,000-----	\$58,305,538	0.27	\$21,894,576,403	100.00	\$58,305,538	0.27
\$1,000 to \$2,000-----	1,774,601,508	8.11	21,836,270,865	99.73	1,832,907,046	8.38
\$2,000 to \$3,000-----	2,047,969,883	9.35	20,061,669,357	91.62	3,880,876,929	17.73
\$3,000 to \$5,000-----	5,236,003,283	23.91	18,013,699,474	82.27	9,116,880,212	41.64
\$5,000 to \$10,000-----	3,463,852,012	15.82	12,777,696,191	58.36	12,580,732,224	57.46
\$10,000 to \$25,000-----	3,544,898,379	16.19	9,313,844,179	42.54	16,125,630,603	73.65
\$25,000 to \$50,000-----	2,032,239,284	9.28	5,768,945,800	26.35	18,157,869,887	82.93
\$50,000 to \$100,000-----	1,418,948,285	6.48	3,736,706,516	17.07	19,576,818,172	89.41
\$100,000 to \$150,000-----	572,859,982	2.62	2,317,758,231	10.59	20,149,678,154	92.03
\$150,000 to \$300,000-----	655,300,217	2.99	1,744,898,249	7.97	20,804,978,371	95.02
\$300,000 to \$500,000-----	339,773,657	1.55	1,089,598,032	4.98	21,144,752,028	96.57
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000-----	327,367,523	1.50	749,824,375	3.43	21,472,119,551	98.07
\$1,000,000 and over-----	422,456,852	1.93	422,456,852	1.93	21,894,576,403	100.00
Total-----	21,894,576,403	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Income classes	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Amount in each class	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total
Under \$1,000-----	\$68,557	0.01	\$734,555,183	100.00	\$68,557	0.01
\$1,000 to \$2,000-----	1,704,087	.23	734,486,626	99.99	1,772,644	.24
\$2,000 to \$3,000-----	3,809,422	.52	732,782,539	99.76	5,582,066	.76
\$3,000 to \$5,000-----	8,326,214	1.13	728,973,117	99.24	13,908,280	1.89
\$5,000 to \$10,000-----	19,149,177	2.61	720,646,903	98.11	33,057,457	4.50
\$10,000 to \$25,000-----	74,171,952	10.10	701,497,726	95.50	107,229,409	14.60
\$25,000 to \$50,000-----	120,688,692	16.43	627,325,774	85.40	227,918,101	31.03
\$50,000 to \$100,000-----	147,842,780	20.13	506,637,082	68.97	375,760,881	51.16
\$100,000 to \$150,000-----	79,471,792	10.82	358,794,302	48.84	455,232,673	61.98
\$150,000 to \$300,000-----	103,058,819	14.03	279,322,510	38.02	558,291,492	76.01
\$300,000 to \$500,000-----	55,721,982	7.58	176,263,691	23.99	614,013,474	83.59
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000-----	53,674,188	7.31	120,541,709	16.41	667,687,662	90.90
\$1,000,000 and over-----	66,867,521	9.10	66,867,521	9.10	734,555,183	100.00
Total-----	734,555,183	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

1926

4

STATISTICS OF INCOME

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns, by income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages, calendar year 1926

Income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Under \$1,000.....	119,513	2.89	4,138,092	100.00	119,513	2.89
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,045,519	25.26	4,018,579	97.11	1,165,032	28.15
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	837,792	20.25	2,973,060	71.85	2,002,824	48.40
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	1,240,400	29.97	2,135,268	51.60	3,243,224	78.37
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	560,549	13.55	894,868	21.63	3,803,773	91.92
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	246,730	5.96	334,319	8.08	4,050,503	97.88
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	57,487	1.39	87,589	2.12	4,107,990	99.27
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	20,520	.496	30,102	.730	4,128,510	99.766
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	4,724	.115	9,582	.234	4,133,234	99.881
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	3,267	.079	4,858	.119	4,136,501	99.960
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	892	.022	1,591	.040	4,137,393	99.982
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	468	.012	699	.018	4,137,861	99.994
\$1,000,000 and over.....	231	.006	231	.006	4,138,092	100.00
Total.....	4,138,092	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under \$1,000.....	\$67,237,548	0.31	\$21,958,505,649	100.00	\$67,237,548	0.31
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,747,917,122	7.96	21,891,268,101	99.69	1,818,154,670	8.27
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	2,042,903,198	9.30	20,143,350,979	91.73	3,858,057,868	17.57
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	4,872,788,835	22.19	18,100,447,781	82.43	8,730,846,703	39.76
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	3,838,953,366	17.48	13,227,658,946	60.24	12,569,800,069	57.24
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	3,660,622,482	16.67	9,388,705,580	42.76	16,230,422,551	73.91
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	1,954,653,219	8.90	5,728,083,098	26.09	18,185,075,770	82.81
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	1,389,339,134	6.33	3,773,429,879	17.19	19,574,414,904	89.14
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	570,189,915	2.60	2,384,090,745	10.86	20,144,604,819	91.74
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	661,411,549	3.01	1,813,900,830	8.26	20,806,016,368	94.75
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	340,214,162	1.55	1,152,489,281	5.25	21,146,230,530	96.30
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	317,881,202	1.45	812,275,119	3.70	21,464,111,732	97.75
\$1,000,000 and over.....	494,393,917	2.25	494,393,917	2.25	21,958,505,649	100.00
Total.....	21,958,505,649	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Income classes	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under \$1,000.....	\$55,538	0.01	\$732,470,790	100.00	\$55,538	0.01
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,761,233	.24	732,415,252	99.99	1,816,771	.25
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	4,216,702	.58	730,654,019	99.75	6,033,473	.83
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	7,245,433	.99	726,437,317	99.17	13,278,906	1.82
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	20,272,195	2.77	719,191,884	98.18	33,551,101	4.59
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	72,464,803	9.89	698,919,689	95.41	106,015,904	14.48
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	112,796,680	15.40	626,454,886	85.52	218,812,584	29.88
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	140,946,589	19.24	513,658,206	70.12	359,759,173	49.12
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	77,900,137	10.63	372,711,617	50.88	437,659,310	59.75
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	103,997,156	14.20	294,811,480	40.25	541,656,466	73.95
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	55,255,627	7.54	190,814,324	26.05	596,912,093	81.49
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	53,665,366	7.33	135,558,697	18.51	650,577,459	88.82
\$1,000,000 and over.....	81,893,331	11.18	81,893,331	11.18	732,470,790	100.00
Total.....	732,470,790	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

1927

4

STATISTICS OF INCOME

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns, by income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages, calendar year 1927

Income classes ¹	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Under \$1,000.....	126,745	3.09	4,101,547	100.00	126,745	3.09
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	996,098	24.29	3,974,802	96.91	1,122,843	27.38
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	855,762	20.87	2,978,704	72.62	1,978,605	48.25
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	1,209,345	29.48	2,122,942	51.75	3,187,950	77.73
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	567,700	13.84	913,597	22.27	3,755,650	91.57
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	252,079	6.14	345,897	8.43	4,007,729	97.71
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	60,123	1.47	93,818	2.29	4,067,852	99.18
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	22,573	.55	33,695	.82	4,090,425	99.73
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	5,261	.13	11,122	.27	4,095,686	99.86
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	3,873	.09	5,861	.14	4,099,559	99.95
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	1,141	.03	1,988	.05	4,100,700	99.98
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	557	.013	847	.020	4,101,257	99.99
\$1,000,000 and over.....	290	.007	290	.007	4,101,547	100.00
Total.....	4,101,547	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Income classes ¹	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under \$1,000.....	\$72,230,684	0.32	\$22,545,090,553	100.00	\$72,230,684	0.32
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,645,575,700	7.30	22,472,859,869	99.68	1,717,806,384	7.62
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	2,062,275,084	9.15	20,827,284,169	92.38	3,780,081,468	16.77
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	4,700,816,426	20.85	18,765,009,085	83.23	8,480,897,894	37.62
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	3,895,759,157	17.28	14,064,192,659	62.38	12,376,657,051	54.90
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	3,748,057,507	16.62	10,168,433,502	45.10	16,124,714,558	71.52
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	2,051,770,684	9.10	6,420,375,995	28.48	18,176,485,242	80.62
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	1,535,387,374	6.81	4,368,605,311	19.38	19,711,872,616	87.43
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	636,018,520	2.82	2,833,217,937	12.57	20,347,891,136	90.25
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	787,270,255	3.49	2,197,199,417	9.75	21,135,161,391	93.74
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	431,121,727	1.91	1,409,929,162	6.26	21,566,283,118	95.65
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	378,166,589	1.68	978,807,435	4.35	21,944,449,707	97.33
\$1,000,000 and over.....	600,640,846	2.67	600,640,846	2.67	22,545,090,553	100.00
Total.....	22,545,090,553	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Income classes ¹	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under \$1,000.....	\$39,980	0.01	\$830,639,434	100.00	\$39,980	0.01
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,233,658	.15	830,599,454	99.99	1,273,638	.16
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,970,412	.48	829,365,796	99.84	5,244,050	.64
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	6,508,177	.78	825,395,384	99.36	11,752,227	1.42
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	20,664,502	2.49	818,887,207	98.58	32,416,729	3.91
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	74,225,906	8.94	79,222,705	96.09	106,642,635	12.85
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	119,475,301	14.38	72,996,799	87.15	226,117,936	27.23
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	156,674,952	18.87	604,521,498	72.77	382,792,888	46.10
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	87,397,904	10.52	447,846,546	53.90	470,190,792	56.62
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	123,775,837	14.90	360,448,642	43.38	593,966,629	71.52
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	73,750,177	8.88	236,672,805	28.48	667,716,806	80.40
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	64,265,391	7.73	162,922,628	19.60	731,982,197	88.13
\$1,000,000 and over.....	98,657,237	11.87	98,657,237	11.87	830,639,434	100.00
Total.....	830,639,434	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Distribution of income classes under \$5,000, estimated, based on sample. (See p. 1.)

1928

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns, by income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages, calendar year 1928¹

Income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Under \$1,000-----	111,123	2.73	4,070,851	100.00	111,123	2.73
\$1,000 under \$2,000-----	918,447	22.56	3,959,728	97.27	1,029,570	25.29
\$2,000 under \$3,000-----	837,781	20.58	3,041,281	74.71	1,867,351	45.87
\$3,000 under \$5,000-----	1,192,613	29.30	2,203,500	54.13	3,059,964	75.17
\$5,000 under \$10,000-----	628,766	15.44	1,010,887	24.83	3,688,730	90.61
\$10,000 under \$25,000-----	270,889	6.66	382,121	9.39	3,959,619	97.27
\$25,000 under \$50,000-----	68,048	1.67	111,232	2.73	4,027,667	98.94
\$50,000 under \$100,000-----	27,207	.67	43,184	1.06	4,054,874	99.61
\$100,000 under \$150,000-----	7,049	.17	15,977	.39	4,061,923	99.78
\$150,000 under \$300,000-----	5,678	.14	8,928	.22	4,067,601	99.92
\$300,000 under \$500,000-----	1,756	.043	3,250	.08	4,069,357	99.963
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000-----	983	.024	1,494	.037	4,070,340	99.987
\$1,000,000 and over-----	*511	.013	511	.013	4,070,851	100.00
Total-----	4,070,851	100.000	-----	-----	-----	-----

Income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above!	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under \$1,000-----	\$64,535,224	0.26	\$25,226,326,912	100.00	\$64,535,224	0.26
\$1,000 under \$2,000-----	1,526,831,937	6.05	25,161,791,688	99.74	1,591,367,161	6.31
\$2,000 under \$3,000-----	2,030,900,943	8.05	23,634,959,751	93.69	3,622,268,104	14.36
\$3,000 under \$5,000-----	4,648,097,736	18.43	21,604,088,808	85.64	8,270,365,840	32.79
\$5,000 under \$10,000-----	4,282,520,130	16.98	16,955,961,072	67.21	12,552,885,970	49.77
\$10,000 under \$25,000-----	4,037,853,104	16.00	12,673,440,942	50.23	16,590,739,074	65.77
\$25,000 under \$50,000-----	2,326,502,829	9.22	8,635,587,838	34.23	18,917,241,903	74.99
\$50,000 under \$100,000-----	1,857,877,924	7.36	6,309,085,009	25.01	20,775,119,827	82.35
\$100,000 under \$150,000-----	850,450,966	3.37	4,451,207,085	17.65	21,625,570,793	85.72
\$150,000 under \$300,000-----	1,157,131,081	4.59	3,600,756,119	14.28	22,782,701,874	90.31
\$300,000 under \$500,000-----	663,900,326	2.63	2,443,625,038	9.69	23,446,602,200	92.94
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000-----	670,861,671	2.66	1,779,724,712	7.06	24,117,463,871	95.60
\$1,000,000 and over-----	1,108,863,041	4.40	1,108,863,041	4.40	25,226,326,912	100.00
Total-----	25,226,326,912	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Data for returns of net income under \$5,000 partly tabulated, partly estimated on basis of sample.
(See pp. 1, 19-24.)

STATISTICS OF INCOME

5

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns, by income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages, calendar year 1928—Con.

Income classes	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under \$1,000-----	\$59,662	0.01	\$1,164,254,037	100.00	\$59,662	0.01
\$1,000 under \$2,000-----	1,549,713	.13	1,164,194,375	99.99	1,609,375	.14
\$2,000 under \$3,000-----	4,317,054	.37	1,162,644,662	99.86	5,926,429	.51
\$3,000 under \$5,000-----	7,475,073	.64	1,158,327,608	99.49	13,401,502	1.15
\$5,000 under \$10,000-----	22,895,853	1.97	1,150,852,535	98.85	36,297,355	3.12
\$10,000 under \$25,000-----	82,757,745	7.11	1,127,956,682	96.88	119,055,100	10.23
\$25,000 under \$50,000-----	136,568,322	11.73	1,045,198,937	89.77	255,623,422	21.96
\$50,000 under \$100,000-----	194,447,236	16.70	908,630,615	78.04	450,070,658	38.66
\$100,000 under \$150,000-----	116,855,418	10.04	714,183,379	61.34	566,926,076	48.70
\$150,000 under \$300,000-----	182,513,642	15.68	597,327,961	51.30	749,439,718	64.38
\$300,00 under \$500,000-----	113,249,844	9.72	414,814,319	35.62	862,689,562	74.10
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000-----	116,424,264	10.00	301,564,475	25.90	979,113,826	84.10
\$1,000,000 and over-----	185,140,211	15.90	185,140,211	15.90	1,164,254,037	100.00
Total-----	1,164,254,037	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Data for returns of net income under \$5,000 partly tabulated, partly estimated on basis of sample.
(See pp. 1, 19-24.)

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns for 1929, by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Under 1 (estimated).....	126,172	3.12	4,044,327	100.00	126,172	3.12
1 under 2 (estimated).....	903,082	22.33	3,918,155	96.88	1,029,254	25.45
2 under 3 (estimated).....	810,347	20.04	3,015,073	74.55	1,839,601	45.49
3 under 5 (estimated).....	1,172,655	29.00	2,204,726	54.51	3,012,256	74.49
5 under 10.....	658,039	16.27	1,032,071	25.51	3,670,295	90.76
10 under 25.....	271,454	6.71	374,032	9.24	3,941,749	97.47
25 under 50.....	63,689	1.57	102,578	2.53	4,005,438	99.04
50 under 100.....	24,073	.60	38,889	.96	4,029,511	99.64
100 under 150.....	6,376	.16	14,816	.36	4,035,887	99.80
150 under 300.....	5,310	.13	8,440	.20	4,041,197	99.93
300 under 500.....	1,641	.04	3,130	.07	4,042,838	99.97
500 under 1,000.....	976	.02	1,489	.03	4,043,814	99.99
1,000 and over.....	513	.01	513	.01	4,044,327	100.00
Total.....	4,044,327	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under 1 (estimated).....	\$73,742,132	0.30	\$24,800,735,564	100.00	\$73,742,132	0.30
1 under 2 (estimated).....	1,499,907,745	6.05	24,726,993,432	99.70	1,573,649,877	6.35
2 under 3 (estimated).....	1,958,594,897	7.90	23,227,055,687	93.65	3,532,244,774	14.25
3 under 5 (estimated).....	4,572,506,263	18.44	21,268,490,790	85.75	8,104,841,037	32.69
5 under 10.....	4,481,575,786	18.07	16,695,894,527	67.31	12,586,416,823	50.76
10 under 25.....	4,025,233,375	16.23	12,214,318,741	49.24	16,611,630,198	66.99
25 under 50.....	2,174,453,126	8.77	8,189,085,366	33.01	18,786,108,324	75.76
50 under 100.....	1,646,476,000	6.64	6,014,627,240	24.24	20,432,584,324	82.40
100 under 150.....	770,536,078	3.11	4,368,151,240	17.60	21,203,120,402	85.51
150 under 300.....	1,087,409,737	4.38	3,597,615,162	14.49	22,290,530,139	89.89
300 under 500.....	628,228,889	2.53	2,510,205,425	10.11	22,918,759,028	92.42
500 under 1,000.....	669,877,752	2.70	1,881,976,536	7.58	23,588,636,780	95.12
1,000 and over.....	1,212,098,784	4.88	1,212,098,784	4.88	24,800,735,564	100.00
Total.....	24,800,735,564	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution over class below		Cumulative distribution under class above	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under 1 (estimated).....	\$17,308	0.01	\$1,001,938,147	100.00	\$17,308	0.01
1 under 2 (estimated).....	553,418	.06	1,001,920,839	99.99	570,726	.07
2 under 3 (estimated).....	1,403,901	.14	1,001,367,421	99.93	1,974,627	.21
3 under 5 (estimated).....	2,412,634	.24	999,963,520	99.79	4,387,261	.45
5 under 10.....	9,550,599	.95	997,550,886	99.55	13,937,860	1.40
10 under 25.....	59,893,017	5.98	988,000,287	98.60	73,830,877	7.38
25 under 50.....	113,904,197	11.37	928,107,270	92.62	187,735,074	18.75
50 under 100.....	160,813,524	16.05	814,203,073	81.25	348,548,598	34.80
100 under 150.....	99,559,757	9.94	653,389,549	65.20	448,108,355	44.74
150 under 300.....	159,221,214	15.89	553,829,792	55.26	607,329,569	60.63
300 under 500.....	97,335,662	9.71	394,608,578	39.37	704,665,231	70.34
500 under 1,000.....	106,218,910	10.60	297,272,916	29.66	810,884,141	80.94
1,000 and over.....	191,054,006	19.06	191,054,006	19.06	1,001,938,147	100.00
Total.....	1,001,938,147	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

1930

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Under 1 (estimated).....	150,000	4.05	3,707,509	100.00	150,000	4.05
1 under 2 (estimated).....	909,155	24.52	3,557,509	95.95	1,059,155	28.57
2 under 3 (estimated).....	767,684	20.70	2,648,354	71.43	1,826,839	49.27
3 under 5 (estimated).....	1,070,239	28.87	1,880,670	50.73	2,897,078	78.14
5 under 10.....	550,977	14.86	810,431	21.86	3,448,055	93.00
10 under 25.....	198,762	5.36	259,454	7.00	3,646,817	98.36
25 under 50.....	40,845	1.10	60,692	1.64	3,687,662	99.46
50 under 100.....	13,645	.37	19,847	.54	3,701,307	99.83
100 under 150.....	3,111	.08	6,202	.17	3,704,418	99.91
150 under 300.....	2,071	.05	3,091	.09	3,706,489	99.96
300 under 500.....	552	.02	1,020	.04	3,707,041	99.98
500 under 1,000.....	318	.01	468	.02	3,707,359	99.99
1,000 and over.....	150	.01	150	.01	3,707,509	100.00
Total.....	3,707,509	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under 1 (estimated).....	\$86,891,887	0.48	\$18,118,634,941	100.00	\$86,891,887	0.48
1 under 2 (estimated).....	1,494,526,118	8.25	18,031,743,054	99.52	1,581,418,005	8.73
2 under 3 (estimated).....	1,864,161,556	10.29	16,537,216,936	91.27	3,445,579,561	19.02
3 under 5 (estimated).....	4,151,967,088	22.92	14,673,055,380	80.98	7,597,546,649	41.94
5 under 10.....	3,723,763,076	20.55	10,521,088,292	58.06	11,321,309,725	62.49
10 under 25.....	2,922,750,247	16.13	6,797,325,216	37.51	14,244,059,972	78.62
25 under 50.....	1,383,619,457	7.64	3,874,574,969	21.38	15,627,679,429	86.26
50 under 100.....	919,039,755	5.07	2,490,955,512	13.74	16,546,719,184	91.33
100 under 150.....	374,170,634	2.06	1,571,915,757	8.67	16,920,889,818	93.39
150 under 300.....	419,015,969	2.31	1,197,745,123	6.61	17,339,905,787	95.70
300 under 500.....	207,131,122	1.15	778,729,154	4.30	17,547,036,909	96.85
500 under 1,000.....	211,693,377	1.17	571,598,032	3.15	17,758,730,286	98.02
1,000 and over.....	359,904,655	1.98	359,904,655	1.98	18,118,634,941	100.00
Total.....	18,118,634,941	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ For general explanations see pp. 1-4.

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns for 1930 by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages—Contd.

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
Under 1 (estimated).....	\$37,282	0.01	\$476,714,808	100.00	\$37,282	0.01
1 under 2 (estimated).....	1,269,089	.27	476,677,526	99.99	1,306,371	.28
2 under 3 (estimated).....	3,309,537	.69	475,408,437	99.72	4,615,908	.97
3 under 5 (estimated).....	5,352,350	1.12	472,098,900	99.03	9,968,258	2.09
5 under 10.....	17,447,591	3.66	466,746,550	97.91	27,415,849	5.75
10 under 25.....	49,560,577	10.40	449,298,959	94.25	76,976,426	16.15
25 under 50.....	72,708,222	15.25	399,738,382	83.85	149,684,648	31.40
50 under 100.....	87,379,410	18.33	327,030,160	68.60	237,064,058	49.73
100 under 150.....	48,748,813	10.23	239,650,750	50.27	285,812,871	59.96
150 under 300.....	62,462,605	13.10	190,901,937	40.04	348,275,476	73.06
300 under 500.....	33,052,893	6.93	128,439,332	26.94	381,328,369	79.99
500 under 1,000.....	34,288,780	7.19	95,386,439	20.01	415,617,149	87.18
1,000 and over.....	61,097,659	12.82	61,097,659	12.82	476,714,808	100.00
Total.....	476,714,808	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

1931

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns for 1931, by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 1 (estimated).....	185,391	5.75	3,225,924	100.00	185,391	5.75
1-2 (estimated).....	862,153	26.72	3,040,533	94.25	1,047,544	32.47
2-3 (estimated).....	675,019	20.92	2,178,380	67.53	1,722,563	53.39
3-5 (estimated).....	912,630	28.29	1,503,361	46.61	2,635,193	81.68
5-10.....	417,655	12.95	590,731	18.32	3,052,848	94.63
10-25.....	137,754	4.27	173,076	5.37	3,190,602	98.90
25-50.....	24,308	.75	35,322	1.10	3,214,910	99.65
50-100.....	7,830	.24	11,014	.35	3,222,740	99.89
100-150.....	1,634	.05	3,184	.11	3,224,374	99.94
150-300.....	1,056	.03	1,550	.06	3,225,430	99.97
300-500.....	268	.01	494	.03	3,225,698	99.98
500-1,000.....	149	.01	226	.02	3,225,847	99.99
1,000 and over.....	77	.01	77	.01	3,225,924	100.00
Total.....	3,225,924	100.00				

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated).....	\$106,621,892	0.78	\$13,604,996,128	100.00	\$106,621,892	0.78
1-2 (estimated).....	1,399,430,257	10.29	13,498,374,236	99.22	1,506,052,149	11.07
2-3 (estimated).....	1,641,594,435	12.07	12,098,943,979	88.93	3,147,646,584	23.14
3-5 (estimated).....	3,515,716,361	25.84	10,457,349,544	76.86	6,663,362,945	48.98
5-10.....	2,807,001,390	20.63	6,941,633,183	51.02	9,470,364,335	69.61
10-25.....	2,006,720,536	14.75	4,134,631,793	30.39	11,477,084,871	84.36
25-50.....	820,647,972	6.03	2,127,911,257	15.64	12,297,732,843	90.39
50-100.....	528,049,139	3.88	1,307,263,285	9.61	12,825,781,982	94.27
100-150.....	196,598,339	1.45	779,214,146	5.73	13,022,380,321	95.72
150-300.....	212,058,948	1.56	582,615,807	4.28	13,234,439,269	97.28
300-500.....	102,186,286	.75	370,556,859	2.72	13,336,625,555	98.03
500-1,000.....	102,310,704	.75	268,370,573	1.97	13,438,936,259	98.78
1,000 and over.....	166,059,869	1.22	166,059,869	1.22	13,604,996,128	100.00
Total.....	13,604,996,128	100.00				

¹ For general explanations, see pp. 1-4.

STATISTICS OF INCOME

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns for 1931, by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages—Contd.

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated).....	\$23, 641	0.01	\$246, 127, 277	100.00	\$23, 641	0.01
1-2 (estimated).....	943, 098	.38	246, 103, 636	99.99	966, 739	.39
2-3 (estimated).....	2, 466, 248	1.00	245, 160, 538	99.61	3, 432, 987	1.39
3-5 (estimated).....	3, 831, 861	1.56	242, 694, 290	98.61	7, 264, 848	2.95
5-10.....	12, 407, 382	5.04	238, 862, 429	97.05	19, 672, 230	7.99
10-25.....	31, 897, 191	12.96	226, 455, 047	92.01	51, 569, 421	20.95
25-50.....	40, 095, 612	16.29	194, 557, 856	79.05	91, 665, 033	37.24
50-100.....	44, 779, 946	18.20	154, 462, 244	62.76	136, 444, 979	55.44
100-150.....	23, 135, 254	9.40	109, 682, 298	44.56	159, 580, 233	64.84
150-300.....	28, 793, 193	11.70	86, 547, 044	35.16	188, 373, 426	76.54
300-500.....	15, 411, 182	6.26	57, 753, 851	23.46	203, 784, 608	82.80
500-1,000.....	15, 456, 946	6.28	42, 342, 669	17.20	219, 241, 554	89.08
1,000 and over.....	26, 885, 723	10.92	26, 885, 723	10.92	246, 127, 277	100.00
Total.....	246, 127, 277	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

STATISTICS OF INCOME

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns for 1932, by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages¹

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 1 (estimated)-----	359,688	9.28	3,877,430	100.00	359,688	9.28
1-2 (estimated)-----	1,489,589	38.42	3,517,742	90.72	1,849,277	47.70
2-3 (estimated)-----	967,956	24.96	2,028,153	52.30	2,817,233	72.66
3-5 (estimated)-----	703,755	18.15	1,060,197	27.34	3,520,988	90.81
5-10-----	251,014	6.47	356,442	9.19	3,772,002	97.28
10-25-----	79,210	2.04	105,428	2.72	3,851,212	99.32
25-50-----	18,480	.47	26,218	.68	3,869,692	99.79
50-100-----	5,902	.15	7,738	.21	3,875,594	99.94
100-150-----	995	.02	1,836	.06	3,876,589	99.96
150-300-----	595	.01	841	.04	3,877,184	99.97
300-500-----	140	.01	246	.03	3,877,324	99.98
500-1,000-----	86	.01	106	.02	3,877,410	99.99
1,000 and over-----	20	.01	20	.01	3,877,430	100.00
Total-----	3,877,430	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated)-----	\$231,140,093	1.98	\$11,655,756,678	100.00	\$231,140,093	1.98
1-2 (estimated)-----	2,145,834,456	18.41	11,424,616,585	98.02	2,376,974,549	20.39
2-3 (estimated)-----	2,437,251,365	20.91	9,273,782,129	79.61	4,814,225,914	41.30
3-5 (estimated)-----	2,597,762,538	22.29	6,841,530,764	58.70	7,411,988,452	63.59
5-10-----	1,677,039,355	14.39	4,243,768,226	36.41	9,089,027,837	77.98
10-25-----	1,160,397,944	9.96	2,566,728,841	22.02	10,249,425,781	87.94
25-50-----	629,638,588	5.40	1,406,330,897	12.06	10,879,064,369	93.34
50-100-----	393,206,033	3.37	776,692,309	6.66	11,272,270,402	96.71
100-150-----	119,895,876	1.03	383,486,276	3.29	11,392,166,278	97.74
150-300-----	118,007,910	1.01	263,500,400	2.26	11,510,174,188	98.75
300-500-----	52,468,703	.45	145,582,490	1.25	11,562,642,891	99.20
500-1,000-----	57,874,231	.50	93,113,787	.80	11,620,517,122	99.70
1,000 and over-----	35,239,556	.30	35,239,556	.30	11,655,756,678	100.00
Total-----	11,655,756,678	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Net income classes (Thousands of dollars)	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated)-----	\$102,827	0.03	\$329,962,311	100.00	\$102,827	0.03
1-2 (estimated)-----	12,254,359	3.71	329,859,484	99.97	12,357,186	3.74
2-3 (estimated)-----	9,822,223	2.98	317,605,125	96.26	22,179,409	6.72
3-5 (estimated)-----	20,894,515	6.33	307,782,902	93.28	43,073,924	13.05
5-10-----	35,614,899	10.79	286,888,387	86.95	78,688,823	23.84
10-25-----	50,150,017	15.20	251,273,488	76.16	128,838,840	39.04
25-50-----	43,545,894	13.20	201,123,471	60.96	172,384,734	52.24
50-100-----	47,149,914	14.29	157,577,577	47.76	219,534,648	66.53
100-150-----	24,469,289	7.42	110,427,663	33.47	244,003,937	73.95
150-300-----	31,911,690	9.67	85,958,374	26.05	275,915,627	83.62
300-500-----	18,554,148	5.62	54,046,684	16.38	294,469,775	89.24
500-1,000-----	19,016,370	5.76	35,492,536	10.76	313,486,145	95.00
1,000 and over-----	16,476,166	5.00	16,476,166	5.00	329,962,311	100.00
Total-----	329,962,311	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

1933

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns for 1933, by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages¹

[Money figures and net income classes in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 1 (estimated).....	397,676	10.68	3,723,558	100.00	397,676	10.68
1-2 (estimated).....	1,480,717	39.77	3,325,882	89.32	1,480,717	50.45
2-3 (estimated).....	914,198	24.55	1,845,165	49.55	2,792,591	75.00
3-5 (estimated).....	599,075	16.09	930,967	25.00	3,391,666	91.09
5-10.....	229,754	6.17	331,892	8.91	3,621,420	97.26
10-25.....	75,643	2.03	102,138	2.74	3,697,063	99.29
25-50.....	18,423	.49	26,495	.71	3,715,486	99.78
50-100.....	6,021	.16	8,072	.22	3,721,507	99.94
100-150.....	1,084	.02	2,051	.06	3,722,591	99.96
150-300.....	695	.01	967	.04	3,723,286	99.97
300-500.....	141	.01	272	.02	3,723,427	99.98
500-1,000.....	81	.01	131	.02	3,723,508	99.99
1,000 and over.....	50	.01	50	.01	3,723,558	100.00
Total.....	3,723,558	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Net income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated).....	264,784	2.41	11,008,638	100.00	264,784	2.41
1-2 (estimated).....	2,093,292	19.01	10,743,854	97.59	2,358,076	21.42
2-3 (estimated).....	2,295,586	20.85	8,650,562	78.58	4,633,662	42.27
3-5 (estimated).....	2,207,458	20.05	6,354,976	57.73	6,861,120	62.32
5-10.....	1,537,875	13.97	4,147,518	37.68	8,398,995	76.29
10-25.....	1,112,086	10.10	2,009,642	23.71	9,511,081	86.39
25-50.....	630,005	5.72	1,497,557	13.61	10,141,086	92.11
50-100.....	401,049	3.64	867,551	7.89	10,542,136	95.75
100-150.....	129,159	1.17	466,502	4.25	10,671,294	96.92
150-300.....	139,215	1.27	337,343	3.08	10,810,509	98.19
300-500.....	54,570	.50	198,128	1.81	10,865,080	98.69
500-1,000.....	56,700	.52	143,558	1.31	10,921,780	99.21
1,000 and over.....	86,857	.79	86,857	.79	11,008,638	100.00
Total.....	11,008,638	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

STATISTICS OF INCOME

7

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns for 1933, by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages—Con.

[Money figures and net income classes in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated).....	97	0.03	374,120	100.00	97	0.03
1-2 (estimated).....	10,345	2.76	374,023	99.97	10,442	2.79
2-3 (estimated).....	7,710	2.06	363,679	97.21	18,152	4.85
3-5 (estimated).....	18,397	4.92	355,969	95.15	36,549	9.77
5-10.....	35,077	9.38	337,571	90.23	71,626	19.15
10-25.....	54,977	14.69	302,494	80.85	126,603	33.84
25-50.....	52,355	13.99	247,517	66.16	178,958	47.83
50-100.....	57,491	15.37	195,162	52.17	236,449	63.20
100-150.....	30,369	8.12	137,671	36.80	266,818	71.32
150-300.....	40,412	10.80	107,302	28.68	307,230	82.12
300-500.....	17,910	4.79	66,890	17.88	325,141	86.91
500-1,000.....	21,221	5.67	48,980	13.09	346,361	92.58
1,000 and over.....	27,759	7.42	27,759	7.42	374,120	100.00
Total.....	374,120	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

1934

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns for 1934, by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages¹

[Money figures and net income classes in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 1 (estimated)-----	320,460	7.83	4,094,420	100.00	320,460	7.83
1-2 (estimated)-----	1,608,095	39.28	3,773,960	92.17	1,928,555	47.10
2-3 (estimated)-----	980,682	23.95	2,165,865	52.90	2,909,237	71.05
3-5 (estimated)-----	762,536	18.62	1,185,183	28.95	3,671,773	89.68
5-10-----	290,824	7.10	422,647	10.32	3,962,597	96.78
10-25-----	102,892	2.51	131,823	3.22	4,065,489	99.29
25-50-----	20,931	.51	28,931	.71	4,086,420	99.80
50-100-----	6,093	.15	8,000	.20	4,092,513	99.95
100-150-----	982	.02	1,907	.05	4,093,495	99.98
150-300-----	690	.02	925	.02	4,094,185	99.99
300-500-----	116	(2)	235	(2)	4,094,301	99.99
500-1,000-----	86	(2)	119	(2)	4,094,387	99.99
1,000 and over-----	33	(2)	33	(2)	4,094,420	100.00
Total-----	4,094,420	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Net income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated)-----	211,113	1.65	12,796,802	100.00	211,113	1.65
1-2 (estimated)-----	2,277,726	17.80	12,555,689	98.35	2,488,839	10.45
2-3 (estimated)-----	2,467,851	19.28	10,307,964	80.55	2,956,690	38.73
3-5 (estimated)-----	2,839,348	22.19	7,840,112	61.27	7,796,038	60.92
5-10-----	1,952,891	15.26	5,000,764	39.08	9,748,929	76.18
10-25-----	1,513,592	11.83	3,047,873	23.82	11,262,521	88.01
25-50-----	708,530	5.54	1,534,281	11.99	11,971,051	93.55
50-100-----	405,978	3.17	825,751	6.45	12,377,027	96.72
100-150-----	117,744	.92	419,775	3.28	12,494,771	97.64
150-300-----	140,960	1.10	302,031	2.36	12,635,731	98.74
300-500-----	43,832	.34	161,071	1.26	12,679,564	99.08
500-1,000-----	59,464	.46	117,239	.92	12,739,028	99.54
1,000 and over-----	57,775	.46	57,775	.46	12,796,802	100.00
Total-----	12,796,802	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Net income classes	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated)-----	111	0.02	511,400	100.00	111	0.02
1-2 (estimated)-----	8,659	1.69	511,289	99.98	8,770	1.71
2-3 (estimated)-----	7,567	1.48	502,630	98.29	16,337	3.19
3-5 (estimated)-----	18,349	3.59	495,063	96.81	34,688	6.78
5-10-----	43,086	8.43	476,714	93.22	77,772	15.21
10-25-----	83,960	16.42	433,628	84.79	161,731	31.63
25-50-----	84,907	16.61	349,668	68.37	246,638	48.24
50-100-----	84,792	16.58	264,762	51.76	331,430	64.82
100-150-----	38,166	7.46	179,970	35.18	369,596	72.28
150-300-----	57,995	11.34	141,804	27.72	427,591	83.62
300-500-----	20,854	4.08	83,810	16.38	448,445	87.70
500-1,000-----	30,745	6.01	62,955	12.30	479,190	93.71
1,000 and over-----	32,211	6.29	32,211	6.29	511,400	100.00
Total-----	511,400	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Simple and cumulative distribution of individual returns for 1935, by net income classes, showing number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages¹

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 1 (estimated).....	299,594	6.55	4,575,012	100.00	299,594	6.55
1-2 (estimated).....	1,777,931	38.86	4,275,418	93.45	2,077,525	45.41
2-3 (estimated).....	1,123,699	24.56	2,497,457	54.59	3,201,224	69.97
3-5 (estimated).....	873,673	19.10	1,373,788	30.03	4,074,897	89.07
5-10.....	339,842	7.43	500,115	10.93	4,414,739	96.50
10-25.....	123,564	2.70	160,273	3.50	4,538,303	99.20
25-50.....	26,029	.57	36,709	.80	4,564,332	99.77
50-100.....	8,033	.18	10,680	.23	4,572,365	99.94
100-150.....	1,395	.03	2,647	.06	4,573,760	99.97
150-300.....	896	.02	1,252	.03	4,574,656	99.99
300-500.....	206	.01	356	.01	4,574,862	99.99
500-1,000.....	109	(2)	150	(2)	4,574,971	99.99
1,000 and over.....	41	(2)	41	(2)	4,575,012	100.00
Total.....	4,575,012	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Net income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated).....	198,900	1.34	14,909,812	100.00	198,900	1.34
1-2 (estimated).....	2,534,828	17.00	14,710,912	98.66	2,733,727	18.34
2-3 (estimated).....	2,831,583	18.99	12,176,085	81.66	5,565,311	37.33
3-5 (estimated).....	3,249,107	21.79	9,344,501	62.67	8,814,418	59.12
5-10.....	2,283,402	15.31	6,095,394	40.88	11,097,820	74.43
10-25.....	1,822,271	12.22	3,811,992	25.57	12,920,092	86.65
25-50.....	882,309	5.92	1,989,720	13.35	13,802,401	92.57
50-100.....	535,772	3.59	1,107,411	7.43	14,338,173	96.16
100-150.....	166,379	1.12	571,639	3.84	14,504,552	97.28
150-300.....	179,911	1.21	405,260	2.72	14,684,463	98.49
300-500.....	77,907	.52	225,349	1.51	14,762,371	99.01
500-1,000.....	73,811	.50	147,441	.99	14,886,182	99.51
1,000 and over.....	73,630	.49	73,630	.49	14,909,812	100.00
Total.....	14,909,812	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Net income classes	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated).....	125	0.02	657,439	100.00	125	.02
1-2 (estimated).....	10,058	1.53	657,315	99.98	10,183	1.55
2-3 (estimated).....	9,311	1.42	647,256	98.45	19,494	2.97
3-5 (estimated).....	20,738	3.15	637,945	97.03	40,232	6.12
5-10.....	48,728	7.41	617,208	93.88	88,960	13.53
10-25.....	103,754	15.78	568,479	86.47	192,714	29.31
25-50.....	106,670	16.23	464,725	70.69	299,385	45.54
50-100.....	112,816	17.18	358,055	54.46	412,201	62.70
100-150.....	54,132	8.23	245,239	37.30	466,333	70.93
150-300.....	74,039	11.26	191,106	29.07	540,372	82.19
300-500.....	37,245	5.67	117,068	17.81	577,617	87.86
500-1,000.....	38,323	5.83	79,823	12.14	615,940	93.69
1,000 and over.....	41,499	6.31	41,499	6.31	657,439	100.00
Total.....	657,439	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

1936

Individual returns, 1936, by net income classes: simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income and tax, and percentages¹

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 1 (estimated)-----	277,803	5.13	5,413,499	100.00	277,803	5.13
1-2 (estimated)-----	2,111,789	39.01	5,135,696	94.87	2,389,592	44.14
2-3 (estimated)-----	1,317,752	24.34	3,023,907	55.86	3,707,344	68.48
3-5 (estimated)-----	1,029,144	19.01	1,706,155	31.52	4,736,488	87.49
5-10-----	440,886	8.15	67,011	12.51	5,177,374	95.64
10-25-----	176,649	3.28	236,125	4.36	5,354,023	98.90
25-50-----	41,137	.76	59,476	1.10	5,395,160	99.66
50-100-----	13,620	.25	18,339	.34	5,405,780	99.91
100-150-----	2,806	.05	4,719	.09	5,411,386	99.96
150-300-----	1,544	.03	2,113	.04	5,412,930	99.99
300-500-----	330	.01	569	.01	5,413,260	99.99
500-1,000-----	178	(2)	239	(2)	5,413,438	99.99
1,000 and over-----	61	(2)	61	(2)	5,413,499	100.00
Total-----	5,413,499	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

Net income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated)-----	187,113	0.97	19,240,110	100.00	187,113	0.97
1-2 (estimated)-----	3,011,409	15.65	19,052,997	99.03	3,198,522	16.62
2-3 (estimated)-----	3,325,252	17.28	16,041,588	83.33	6,523,774	33.90
3-5 (estimated)-----	3,821,708	19.86	12,716,336	66.10	10,345,482	53.76
5-10-----	2,977,790	15.48	8,894,628	46.24	13,323,272	69.24
10-25-----	2,628,692	13.66	5,916,833	30.76	15,951,964	82.90
25-50-----	1,400,493	7.28	3,288,146	17.10	17,352,457	90.18
50-100-----	913,518	4.75	1,887,653	9.82	18,265,975	94.93
100-150-----	311,279	1.62	974,135	5.07	18,577,253	96.55
150-300-----	307,930	1.60	662,856	3.45	18,885,183	98.15
300-500-----	124,523	.65	354,927	1.85	19,009,706	98.80
500-1,000-----	122,762	.64	230,403	1.20	19,132,469	99.44
1,000 and over-----	107,641	.56	107,641	.56	19,240,110	100.00
Total-----	19,240,110	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

6

STATISTICS OF INCOME

Individual returns, 1936, by net income classes: simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income and tax, and percentages¹—Continued

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated)-----	331	0.03	1,214,017	100.00	331	0.03
1-2 (estimated)-----	14,010	1.15	1,213,686	99.97	14,341	1.18
2-3 (estimated)-----	13,988	1.15	1,199,676	98.82	28,325	2.33
3-5 (estimated)-----	32,232	2.65	1,185,088	97.37	60,560	4.98
5-10-----	79,369	6.54	1,153,456	95.02	139,929	11.52
10-25-----	175,613	14.47	1,074,088	88.48	315,642	25.99
25-50-----	191,339	15.76	895,474	74.01	506,881	41.75
50-100-----	216,045	17.80	707,136	68.25	722,926	59.55
100-150-----	116,156	9.57	491,091	40.45	839,082	69.12
150-300-----	147,381	12.14	374,935	30.88	986,463	81.26
300-500-----	71,470	5.89	227,553	18.74	1,057,934	87.15
500-1,000-----	78,945	6.50	156,083	12.85	1,136,878	93.65
1,000 and over-----	77,138	6.35	77,138	6.35	1,214,017	100.00
Total-----	1,214,017	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

1937

Individual returns¹ with net income, 1937, by net income classes: simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income and tax, and percentages²

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 1 (estimated).....	297,143	4.68	6,350,148	100.00	297,143	4.68
1 under 2 (estimated).....	2,624,763	30.76	6,053,005	95.32	2,821,906	44.44
2 under 3 (estimated).....	1,571,996	24.76	3,528,242	55.56	4,393,902	69.20
3 under 5 (estimated).....	1,251,213	19.70	1,956,246	30.80	5,045,115	88.90
5 under 10.....	471,171	7.42	705,033	11.10	6,116,286	96.32
10 under 25.....	178,446	2.81	233,862	3.68	6,204,732	99.13
25 under 50.....	38,948	.61	55,416	.87	6,333,680	99.74
50 under 100.....	12,318	.19	16,468	.26	6,345,998	99.93
100 under 150.....	2,269	.04	4,150	.07	6,348,267	99.97
150 under 300.....	1,358	.02	1,881	.03	6,349,625	99.99
300 under 500.....	312	.01	523	.01	6,349,937	99.99
500 under 1,000.....	162	(3)	211	(3)	6,350,099	99.99
1,000 and over.....	49	(3)	49	(3)	6,350,148	100.00
Total.....	6,350,148	100.00	-	-	-	-

Net income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated).....	202,401	0.95	21,238,574	100.00	202,401	0.95
1 under 2 (estimated).....	3,592,283	16.92	21,036,173	99.05	3,794,684	17.87
2 under 3 (estimated).....	3,980,864	18.75	17,443,891	82.13	7,775,548	36.62
3 under 5 (estimated).....	4,646,965	21.88	13,463,027	63.38	12,422,513	55.60
5 under 10.....	3,170,571	14.93	8,816,062	41.50	15,593,084	73.43
10 under 25.....	2,639,518	12.43	5,645,491	26.57	18,232,602	85.86
25 under 50.....	1,319,431	6.21	3,005,973	14.14	19,552,033	92.07
50 under 100.....	824,261	3.88	1,686,541	7.93	20,376,294	95.95
100 under 150.....	272,264	1.28	862,280	4.05	20,648,558	97.23
150 under 300.....	272,724	1.28	590,016	2.77	20,921,282	98.51
300 under 500.....	117,477	.55	317,292	1.49	21,038,759	99.06
500 under 1,000.....	114,399	.54	199,815	.94	21,153,158	99.60
1,000 and over.....	85,416	.40	85,416	.40	21,238,574	100.00
Total.....	21,238,574	100.00	-	-	-	-

Net income classes	Tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Under 1 (estimated).....	468	0.04	1,141,589	100.00	468	0.04
1 under 2 (estimated).....	17,262	1.51	1,141,101	99.96	17,730	1.55
2 under 3 (estimated).....	15,622	1.37	1,123,838	98.45	33,352	2.92
3 under 5 (estimated).....	38,852	3.40	1,108,217	97.08	72,204	6.33
5 under 10.....	83,529	7.32	1,069,364	93.67	155,733	13.64
10 under 25.....	175,709	15.39	985,836	86.35	331,442	29.03
25 under 50.....	179,395	15.72	810,126	70.96	510,837	44.75
50 under 100.....	194,507	17.04	630,731	55.25	705,345	61.79
100 under 150.....	102,062	8.94	436,224	38.21	807,406	70.73
150 under 300.....	131,060	11.48	334,162	29.27	938,466	82.21
300 under 500.....	67,489	5.91	203,102	17.79	1,005,956	88.12
500 under 1,000.....	74,156	6.50	135,613	11.88	1,080,111	94.62
1,000 and over.....	61,457	5.38	61,457	5.38	1,141,569	100.00
Total.....	1,141,569	100.00	-	-	-	-

¹ Includes 36,068 taxable returns, Form 1041, which correspond to taxable returns, Form 1040, for estates and trusts filed for prior years, and 8,463 taxable returns and 3,784 nontaxable returns for estates and trusts filed on Form 1040 which should have been filed on Form 1041.

² For general explanations, see pp. 1-6.

³ Less than one-hundredth of 1 percent.

1938

18

STATISTICS OF INCOME

Basic table 2-A, pages 92-101, shows data similar to those in the preceding table, but classified in greater detail. The returns with no alternative tax (Part II, pages 94-95) are shown separately from those with alternative tax (Part III, pages 96-101) and the returns with alternative tax are further classified into those with net long-term capital gain and with net long-term capital loss. In all parts of basic table 2-A there are presented six net income classes for returns with net income under \$5,000.

The distribution of number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax, by States and Territories, is given in basic table 1-A, pages 80-81.

SIMPLE AND CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION BY NET INCOME CLASSES OF NUMBER OF RETURNS, NET INCOME, AND TAX

The distribution of individual returns with net income by a limited number of net income classes is exhibited in the following table. There are shown simple and cumulative totals and percentages for the number of returns, net income, and tax. Basic table 3-A, pages 105-107, contains number of returns, net income, and tax distributed by a more detailed net income classification. Both in the following table and basic table 3-A, aggregates are shown for the returns with no net income:

Individual returns¹ with net income (excluding fiduciary returns), 1938, by net income classes: simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income and tax, and percentages; also aggregate for individual returns with no net income (excluding fiduciary returns), 1938²

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]						
Net income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Returns with net income:						
Under 1 (estimated)	366,591	5.96	6,150,776	100.00	366,591	5.96
1 under 2 (estimated)	2,423,278	39.40	5,784,185	94.04	2,789,869	45.36
2 under 3 (estimated)	1,009,883	26.17	3,360,907	54.64	4,399,752	71.53
3 under 5 (estimated)	1,101,781	18.58	1,750,200	28.26	5,000,000	84.91
5 under 10	310,931	0.68	1,831,545	0.49	5,978,162	97.19
10 under 25	137,940	2.25	172,614	2.81	6,116,102	99.44
25 under 50	25,430	.41	34,674	.57	6,114,521	99.85
50 under 100	6,141	.10	9,544	.15	6,148,476	99.98
100 under 150	1,249	.02	2,300	.04	6,149,725	99.98
150 under 300	717	.01	1,051	.02	6,150,442	99.99
300 under 500	182	(0)	334	.01	6,150,726	99.99
500 under 1,000	102	(0)	152	(0)	6,150,726	99.99
1,000 and over	50	(0)	50	(0)	6,150,776	100.00
Total, individual returns with net income	6,150,776	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income ³	100,233	(?)				
Grand total	6,251,009	(?)				

For footnotes, see p. 19.

STATISTICS OF INCOME

19

Individual returns¹ with net income (excluding fiduciary returns), 1938, by net income classes: simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income and tax, and percentages; also aggregate for individual returns with no net income (excluding fiduciary returns), 1938—Continued²

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Returns with net income:						
Under 1 (estimated)	250,720	1.34	18,600,020	100.00	250,720	1.34
1 under 2 (estimated)	3,414,877	18.30	18,410,190	98.66	3,655,616	19.64
2 under 3 (estimated)	4,079,068	21.86	14,995,313	80.36	7,744,684	41.50
3 under 5 (estimated)	2,298,000	23.04	10,916,245	55.50	12,043,286	64.54
5 under 10	2,142,422	14.87	14,764,544	79.76	17,806,765	76.28
10 under 25	2,016,484	10.81	3,866,221	20.72	16,811,193	90.09
25 under 50	855,437	4.58	3,849,736	9.91	17,666,630	94.67
50 under 100	492,032	2.63	3,829,259	8.52	17,533,183	97.15
100 under 150	149,052	.80	530,796	2.83	18,279,185	97.95
150 under 300	144,454	.78	381,744	2.05	18,423,639	98.73
300 under 500	50,031	.37	222,250	1.27	18,452,671	99.10
500 under 1,000	70,590	.38	163,259	.90	18,533,261	99.48
1,000 and over	97,659	.52	97,659	.52	18,600,929	100.00
Total, individual returns with net income	18,600,020	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income ⁴	4354,156	(?)				
Grand total	22,954,176	(?)				

Net income classes	Total tax					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Returns with net income:						
Under 1 (estimated)	445	0.05	725,120	100.00	445	0.05
1 under 2 (estimated)	14,835	2.04	725,675	98.94	15,280	2.10
2 under 3 (estimated)	13,414	1.85	710,840	97.90	28,694	3.05
3 under 5 (estimated)	33,257	4.58	697,428	95.05	61,851	8.53
5 under 10	69,992	9.40	691,439	97.17	17,124	2.17
10 under 25	130,436	17.96	594,177	81.83	262,378	36.13
25 under 50	115,910	15.97	493,741	63.87	378,204	52.10
50 under 100	117,636	16.25	547,500	94.98	490,939	67.48
100 under 150	54,872	7.56	230,120	32.52	544,873	75.04
150 under 300	65,242	8.98	181,247	24.96	610,114	84.02
300 under 500	32,463	4.84	118,046	16.11	645,000	88.85
500 under 1,000	37,652	5.19	81,080	11.17	682,602	94.02
1,000 and over	43,428	5.93	43,428	5.98	720,120	100.00
Total, individual returns with net income	720,120	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income ⁴	615	(?)				
Grand total	726,735	(?)				

¹ Unlike text table on p. 8, Statistics of Income for 1937, Part I, excludes taxable fiduciary returns with net income, Form 104, and taxable and non taxable returns for estates and trusts incorrectly filed on Form 104 instead of Form 1041. Data for individual returns with no net income are included in this table for the first time. See basic table 3-A, pp. 105-107, for distribution of the data by more detailed net income classes.

² For general explanations, see pp. 1-6 and 14-15.

³ See footnote 8, p. 11.

⁴ Reported on 26 returns with no long-term capital loss on which the tax, computed on net income before the deduction for long-term capital loss, exceeds 30 percent of the net long-term capital loss.

⁵ Less than one-hundredth of 1 percent.

⁶ Deficit.

⁷ Percentage not computed.

1939

16

STATISTICS OF INCOME, PART 1

Basic table 2-A, pages 92-100, shows information similar to that in the preceding table, but classified in greater detail. Returns with no alternative tax (Part II, pages 94-95) are shown separately from those with alternative tax (Part III, pages 96-100) and returns with alternative tax are further classified into those with net long-term capital gain and with net long-term capital loss, showing the computation of the alternative tax. In all parts of basic table 2-A there are presented six net income classes for returns with net income under \$5,000.

The distribution of number of returns, net income or deficit, and tax, by States and Territories, is given in basic table 1-A, pages 80-81.

SIMPLE AND CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION BY NET INCOME CLASSES OF NUMBER OF RETURNS, NET INCOME, AND TAX

The distribution of individual returns with net income by a limited number of net income classes is exhibited in the following table. There are shown simple and cumulative totals and percentages for the number of returns, net income, and tax. Basic table 3-A, pages 104-106, contains number of returns, net income, and tax distributed by a more detailed net income classification. Both in the following table and basic table 3-A, aggregates are shown for the returns with no net income.

Individual returns with net income (excluding fiduciary returns), 1939, by net income classes;¹⁴ simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income, tax, and percentages; also aggregate for individual returns with no net income (excluding fiduciary returns), 1939.

(For text defining certain items and describing methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 2-6 and 12-13)

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]						
Net income classes	Returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Returns with net income:						
Under 1 (estimated)	346,521	4.58	7,570,320	100.00	346,521	4.58
1 under 2 (estimated)	3,616,618	4.88	8,256,518	10.00	8,256,518	44.42
2 under 3 (estimated)	1,654,582	22.14	4,203,181	55.48	5,849,663	71.66
3 under 5 (estimated)	1,462,511	19.32	2,145,609	28.34	6,857,179	90.95
5 under 10	479,311	6.33	683,141	9.02	7,522,620	97.97
10 under 20	161,385	2.13	202,630	2.69	5,527,698	99.44
20 under 50	30,954	.41	42,622	.56	7,558,652	99.85
50 under 100	8,910	.11	11,669	.15	7,566,652	99.99
100 under 200	1,531	.02	2,265	.03	559,093	99.95
200 under 300	886	.01	1,227	.02	7,569,979	99.99
300 under 600	185	(1)	341	(1)	7,570,174	99.99
600 under 1,000	102	(1)	141	(1)	7,570,320	100.00
1,000 and over	44	(1)	44	(1)	7,570,320	100.00
Total, individual returns with net income	7,570,320	100.00	7,570,320	100.00		
Individual returns with no net income ¹⁵	82,461	(1)	82,461	(1)		
Grand total	7,652,781	(1)	7,652,781	(1)		

For footnotes, see p. 47.

1939

STATISTICS OF INCOME, PART 1

17

Individual returns with net income (excluding fiduciary returns), 1939, by net income classes;¹⁴ simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income,¹⁶ tax, and percentages; also aggregate for individual returns with no net income (excluding fiduciary returns), 1939—Continued

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Returns with net income:						
Under 1 (estimated)	243,163	1.06	22,695,918	100.00	243,163	1.06
1 under 2 (estimated)	4,300,629	18.78	22,695,755	98.91	4,300,629	18.55
2 under 3 (estimated)	5,186,890	22.61	18,380,126	80.15	9,789,682	42.46
3 under 5 (estimated)	5,411,612	23.59	13,199,236	57.54	15,151,294	66.05
5 under 10	1,442,611	6.17	7,450,601	33.67	18,601,905	80.02
10 under 25	2,363,505	10.30	5,584,611	10.98	7,158,713	30.32
25 under 50	1,044,408	4.55	2,220,706	9.68	21,762,621	94.87
50 under 100	451,474	1.97	1,740,500	7.54	22,538,769	97.45
100 under 150	183,131	.80	583,152	2.54	22,538,769	97.45
150 under 300	177,816	.77	400,021	1.74	22,716,713	99.03
300 under 600	74,724	.33	222,205	.97	22,701,437	99.36
600 under 1,000	63,578	.28	147,176	.64	22,701,437	99.36
1,000 and over	79,903	.35	79,903	.35	22,938,918	100.00
Total, individual returns with net income	22,938,918	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income	824,327	(1)				
Grand total	890,934	(1)				

Net income classes	Total tax ¹⁸					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Returns with net income:						
Under 1 (estimated)	492	0.05	890,934	100.00	492	0.05
1 under 2 (estimated)	20,971	2.33	890,500	99.99	21,462	2.40
2 under 3 (estimated)	20,922	2.35	890,531	97.69	42,326	4.75
3 under 5 (estimated)	46,643	5.23	848,609	95.25	88,965	0.98
5 under 10	81,010	9.12	801,969	90.02	170,438	19.13
10 under 25	133,527	17.23	731,296	80.32	223,624	26.36
25 under 50	141,565	15.89	666,970	63.64	465,529	52.25
50 under 100	140,565	15.77	425,405	47.75	606,034	65.02
100 under 150	67,935	7.75	294,126	31.92	75,755	7.55
150 under 300	83,922	9.42	216,964	24.35	757,892	85.07
300 under 600	46,943	4.58	133,042	14.93	768,705	89.65
600 under 1,000	40,943	4.60	92,100	10.30	830,649	94.24
1,000 and over	51,285	5.76	51,285	5.76	890,934	100.00
Total, individual returns with net income	890,934	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income (taxable)	300	(1)				
Grand total	891,234	(1)				

For footnotes, see p. 47.

1940

10

STATISTICS OF INCOME FOR 1940—PART 1

Individual returns with net income, not including fiduciary returns, 1940, by net income classes: Simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income, and total tax, with corresponding percentage distribution; also aggregate for individual returns with no net income

[For description of items and classifications, and methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 4-7, 8-9]

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Number of returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Individual returns with net income:						
Under 1 (estimated).....	1,911,457	13.09	14,598,074	100.00	1,911,457	13.09
1 under 2 (estimated).....	5,012,619	34.34	12,686,617	86.91	6,924,076	47.43
2 under 3 (estimated).....	5,258,565	36.02	7,673,998	52.57	12,182,641	83.45
3 under 5 (estimated).....	1,646,595	11.28	2,415,433	16.55	13,829,236	94.73
5 under 10.....	533,345	3.66	768,838	5.27	14,362,581	98.39
10 under 25.....	185,687	1.27	235,493	1.61	14,548,268	99.66
25 under 50.....	36,176	.25	49,806	.34	14,584,444	99.91
50 under 100.....	10,285	.07	13,630	.09	14,594,729	99.98
100 under 150.....	1,866	.01	3,345	.02	14,596,595	99.99
150 under 300.....	1,066	(*)	1,479	.01	14,597,661	99.99
300 under 500.....	252	(*)	413	(*)	14,597,913	99.99
500 under 1,000.....	112	(*)	161	(*)	14,598,025	99.99
1,000 and over.....	49	(*)	49	(*)	14,598,074	100.00
Total, individual returns with net income.....	14,598,074	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income.....	112,697	(*)				
Grand total.....	14,710,771	(*)				
Net income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns with net income:						
Under 1 (estimated).....	1,512,563	4.17	36,309,719	100.00	1,512,563	4.17
1 under 2 (estimated).....	7,341,533	20.22	34,797,155	95.83	8,854,096	24.39
2 under 3 (estimated).....	12,567,963	34.61	27,455,623	75.61	21,422,059	59.00
3 under 5 (estimated).....	5,990,765	16.50	14,887,660	41.00	27,412,824	75.50
5 under 10.....	3,564,378	9.82	8,898,895	24.50	30,977,202	85.32
10 under 25.....	2,730,926	7.52	5,332,516	14.68	33,708,128	92.84
25 under 50.....	1,219,853	3.35	2,601,590	7.16	34,927,982	96.19
50 under 100.....	686,313	1.89	1,381,737	3.81	35,614,294	98.08
100 under 150.....	223,988	.62	695,424	1.92	35,838,282	98.70
150 under 300.....	213,704	.59	471,436	1.30	36,052,047	99.29
300 under 500.....	95,757	.26	257,672	.71	36,147,803	99.55
500 under 1,000.....	74,170	.21	161,915	.45	36,221,973	99.76
1,000 and over.....	87,746	.24	87,746	.24	36,309,719	100.00
Total, individual returns with net income.....	36,309,719	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income.....	10,311,385	(*)				

STATISTICS OF INCOME FOR 1940—PART 1

11

Individual returns with net income, not including fiduciary returns, 1940, by net income classes: Simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income, and total tax, with corresponding percentage distribution; also aggregate for individual returns with no net income—Continued

[For description of items and classifications, and methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 4-7, 8-9]

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Total tax ¹¹					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns with net income:						
Under 1 (estimated)-----	1,771	0.12	1,440,967	100.00	1,771	0.12
1 under 2 (estimated)-----	57,156	3.97	1,439,196	99.88	58,927	4.09
2 under 3 (estimated)-----	49,275	3.42	1,382,040	95.91	108,202	7.51
3 under 5 (estimated)-----	77,887	5.41	1,332,765	92.49	186,089	12.92
5 under 10-----	117,144	8.13	1,254,878	87.08	303,233	21.05
10 under 25-----	246,837	17.13	1,137,734	78.95	550,070	38.18
25 under 50-----	262,234	18.20	890,897	61.82	812,304	56.38
50 under 100-----	242,066	16.79	628,663	43.62	1,054,370	73.17
100 under 150-----	105,337	7.31	386,597	26.83	1,159,708	80.48
150 under 300-----	116,538	8.09	281,260	19.52	1,276,245	88.57
300 under 500-----	57,778	4.01	164,722	11.43	1,334,024	92.58
500 under 1,000-----	46,138	3.20	106,943	7.42	1,380,162	95.78
1,000 and over-----	60,805	4.22	60,805	4.22	1,440,967	100.00
Total, individual returns with net income-----	1,440,967	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income (taxable) ¹⁴ -----	473	(0)				
Grand total-----	1,441,440	(0)				

Individual returns, 1941, by net income classes: Simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income, and total tax, with corresponding percentage distribution; also aggregate for individual returns with no net income

[For description of items and classifications, and methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 4-10]

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Number of returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Individual returns with net income:						
Form 1040A (est.) ⁷	10,252,708	39.79	25,770,089	100.00	10,252,708	39.79
Form 1040:						
Under 1 (est.)	1,936,201	7.51	15,517,381	60.21	12,188,909	47.30
1 under 2 (est.)	5,737,581	22.26	13,581,180	52.70	17,920,490	69.56
2 under 3 (est.)	4,715,114	18.30	7,843,599	30.44	22,641,004	87.86
3 under 5 (est.)	2,192,225	8.51	3,128,485	12.14	24,833,829	96.37
5 under 10	630,105	2.44	936,260	3.63	25,463,934	98.81
10 under 25	238,880	.93	306,155	1.19	25,702,814	99.74
25 under 50	48,157	.19	67,275	.26	25,750,071	99.93
50 under 100	14,365	.05	19,118	.07	25,755,336	99.98
100 under 150	2,664	.01	4,753	.02	25,768,000	99.99
150 under 300	1,530	(*)	2,089	.01	25,769,539	99.99
300 under 500	348	(*)	550	(*)	25,769,887	99.99
500 under 1,000	152	(*)	202	(*)	25,770,039	99.99
1,000 and over	50	(*)	50	(*)	25,770,089	100.00
Total returns with net income	25,770,089	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income ⁸	99,828	(*)				
Grand total	25,869,917	(*)				
 Net income						
Net income classes	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns with net income:						
Form 1040A (est.) ⁷	17,531,107	29.95	58,527,217	100.00	17,531,107	29.95
Form 1040:						
Under 1 (est.)	1,411,563	2.41	40,906,110	70.05	18,942,671	32.36
1 under 2 (est.)	8,848,329	15.12	39,584,547	67.64	27,790,909	47.48
2 under 3 (est.)	11,461,250	19.59	30,736,218	52.52	30,252,240	67.07
3 under 5 (est.)	7,072,189	13.62	19,274,968	32.93	47,224,438	80.69
5 under 10	4,239,095	7.24	11,302,779	19.31	51,463,533	87.93
10 under 25	3,519,907	6.01	7,063,684	12.07	54,983,440	93.94
25 under 50	1,626,461	2.78	3,543,777	6.06	56,009,901	96.72
50 under 100	961,123	1.64	1,917,316	3.28	57,571,024	98.36
100 under 150	319,025	.55	956,193	1.64	57,890,949	98.91
150 under 300	306,074	.52	636,268	1.09	58,197,023	99.43
300 under 500	132,705	.23	330,194	.57	58,329,728	99.66
500 under 1,000	103,061	.18	197,489	.34	58,432,789	99.84
1,000 and over	94,428	.16	94,428	.16	58,527,217	100.00
Total returns with net income	58,527,217	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income ⁸	10 292,023	(*)				
Grand total	11 58,235,195	(*)				

For footnotes, see pp. 48-49.

* Individual returns, 1941, by net income classes: Simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income, and total tax, with corresponding percentage distribution; also aggregate for individual returns with no net income—Continued

[For description of items and classifications, and methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 4-10]

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Total tax ²					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns with net income:						
Form 1040A (est.) ⁷ -----	328,479	8.61	3,815,415	100.00	328,479	8.61
Form 1040:						
Under 1 (est.).....	10,258	.27	3,486,936	91.39	338,736	.88
1 under 2 (est.).....	139,054	3.64	3,476,679	91.12	477,790	12.52
2 under 3 (est.).....	297,196	7.79	3,337,625	87.48	774,986	20.31
3 under 5 (est.).....	406,012	10.64	3,040,429	79.09	1,180,998	30.95
5 under 10.....	400,043	10.49	2,634,417	69.05	1,581,041	41.44
10 under 25.....	669,061	17.53	2,234,374	58.56	2,250,102	58.97
25 under 50.....	557,672	14.62	1,565,313	41.03	2,807,773	73.59
50 under 100.....	448,375	11.75	1,007,642	26.41	3,256,149	85.34
100 under 150.....	174,926	4.59	559,266	14.66	3,431,075	89.93
150 under 300.....	179,027	4.69	384,340	10.07	3,610,103	94.62
300 under 500.....	80,057	2.10	205,312	5.38	3,690,160	96.72
500 under 1,000.....	65,720	1.72	125,255	3.28	3,755,879	98.44
1,000 and over.....	59,536	1.56	59,536	1.56	3,815,415	100.00
Total returns with net income.....	3,815,415	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income ⁸	2,326	(*)				
Grand total.....	3,817,741	(*)				

For footnotes, see pp. 48-49.

1942

Individual returns, 1942, by net income classes: Simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income, and total tax, with corresponding percentage distribution; also aggregate for individual returns with no net income

[For description of items and classifications, and methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 5-10]

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Number of returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Returns with net income:						
Form 1040A (est.) ⁶	16,106,039	44.18	36,456,110	100.00	16,106,039	44.18
Form 1040:						
Under 1 (est.)	3,182,377	8.75	20,350,071	55.82	19,295,416	52.93
1 under 2 (est.)	7,156,597	19.63	17,166,694	47.07	26,452,013	72.56
2 under 3 (est.)	5,423,622	14.88	10,004,097	27.44	31,875,635	87.44
3 under 5 (est.)	3,415,383	9.37	4,580,475	12.56	35,291,018	96.81
5 under 10	779,448	2.13	1,165,092	3.19	36,070,466	98.94
10 under 25	296,217	.81	385,644	1.06	36,360,683	99.75
25 under 50	63,975	.18	89,427	.25	36,430,658	99.93
50 under 100	19,416	.05	25,452	.07	36,450,074	99.93
100 under 150	3,484	.01	6,036	.02	36,453,558	99.99
150 under 300	1,931	(?)	2,552	.01	36,455,489	99.99
300 under 500	397	(?)	621	(?)	36,455,886	99.99
500 under 1,000	186	(?)	224	(?)	36,456,072	99.99
1,000 and over	38	(?)	38	(?)	36,456,110	100.00
Total	36,456,110	100.00				
Returns with no net income (est.) ²	163,136	(8)				
Grand total, individual returns	36,619,246	(8)				

Individual returns, 1942, by net income classes: Simple and cumulative distribution of number of returns, net income, and total tax, with corresponding percentage distribution; also aggregate for individual returns with no net income—Continued

[For description of items and classifications, and methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 5-10]

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Net income					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Returns with net income:						
Forms 1040A (est.) ⁶	25,715,974	32.72	78,580,729	100.00	25,715,974	32.72
Form 1040:						
Under 1 (est.)	2,101,571	2.68	52,873,755	67.28	27,817,545	35.40
1 under 2 (est.)	10,846,341	13.80	50,772,184	64.60	38,663,886	49.20
2 under 3 (est.)	13,277,213	16.89	39,925,842	50.80	51,941,099	66.09
3 under 5 (est.)	12,426,295	15.81	26,648,629	33.91	64,367,395	81.90
5 under 10	5,210,410	6.63	14,222,334	18.10	69,577,804	88.53
10 under 25	4,392,899	5.59	9,011,924	11.47	73,970,703	94.12
25 under 50	2,162,399	2.75	4,619,025	5.88	76,133,102	96.87
50 under 100	1,299,298	1.66	2,456,627	3.13	77,432,400	98.53
100 under 150	419,086	.53	1,157,329	1.47	77,851,486	99.06
150 under 300	383,325	.49	738,243	.04	78,234,810	99.55
300 under 500	149,904	.19	354,918	.45	78,384,774	99.74
500 under 1,000	124,240	.16	204,955	.26	78,500,014	99.90
1,000 and over	80,715	.10	80,715	.10	78,580,729	100.00
Total	78,580,729	100.00				
Returns with no net income (est.) ²	9,198,598	(8)				
Grand total, individual returns	1078,391,131	(8)				

Net income classes	Total tax ³					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Returns with net income:						
Forms 1040A (est.) ⁶	1,317,947	14.94	8,823,041	100.00	1,317,947	14.94
Form 1040:						
Under 1 (est.)	78,757	.89	7,505,095	85.06	1,396,704	15.83
1 under 2 (est.)	492,628	5.58	7,426,337	84.17	1,889,332	21.41
2 under 3 (est.)	960,903	10.89	6,033,700	78.59	2,850,235	32.30
3 under 5 (est.)	1,371,370	15.55	5,072,806	67.70	4,221,606	47.85
5 under 10	894,341	10.13	4,601,426	52.15	5,115,946	57.98
10 under 25	1,212,417	13.75	3,707,095	42.02	6,328,363	71.73
25 under 50	930,346	10.64	2,494,678	28.27	7,258,709	82.27
50 under 100	728,079	8.25	1,564,332	17.73	7,980,788	90.52
100 under 150	278,427	3.16	836,254	9.48	8,265,215	93.68
150 under 300	279,825	3.17	557,826	6.32	8,545,040	96.85
300 under 500	117,904	1.34	278,602	3.15	8,662,944	98.19
500 under 1,000	98,703	1.12	160,097	1.81	8,761,737	99.31
1,000 and over	61,304	.69	61,304	.69	8,823,041	100.00
Total	8,823,041	100.00				
Returns with no net income (est.) ²						
Grand total, individual returns	8,823,041	100.00				

Individual returns, 1943, by net income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, net income, total income and victory tax, and income and victory tax on 1943 income, with corresponding percentage distributions; also aggregate for individual returns with no net income

[For description of items and classifications, and methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 6-13, 106-114]

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Number of returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Individual returns with net income:						
Form 1040A ¹³ (est.)	20,341,523	46.76				
Form 1040:						
Under 1 (est.)	3,052,385	7.02	43,506,553	100.00	35,817,339	82.33
1 under 2 (est.) ¹⁴	6,090,264	14.00				
2 under 3 (est.)	6,333,167	14.56				
3 under 5 (est.)	6,087,586	13.99	7,689,214	17.67	41,904,925	96.32
5 under 10 (est.)	1,099,577	2.53	1,601,628	3.68	43,004,502	98.85
10 under 15 (est.)	230,655	.53	502,051	1.15	43,235,157	99.38
15 under 20 (est.)	100,714	.23	271,306	.62	43,335,871	99.61
20 under 25	53,630	.12	170,682	.39	43,389,501	99.73
25 under 50	84,782	.19	117,052	.27	43,474,283	99.93
50 under 100	24,867	.06	32,270	.07	43,499,150	99.98
100 under 150	4,408	.01	7,403	.02	43,503,558	99.99
150 under 300	2,294	.01	2,995	.01	43,505,852	99.99
300 under 500	439	(17)	701	(17)	43,506,291	99.99
500 under 1,000	214	(17)	262	(17)	43,506,505	99.99
1,000 and over	48	(17)	48	(17)	43,506,553	100.00
Total	43,506,553	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income ¹² (est.)	215,485	(18)				
Grand total, individual returns	43,722,038	(18)				
Net income¹⁴						
Net income classes	Net income ¹⁴					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns with net income:						
Form 1040A ¹³ (est.)	31,086,413	31.33				
Form 1040:						
Under 1 (est.)	1,967,917	1.98	99,209,862	100.00	58,115,032	58.58
1 under 2 (est.) ¹⁴	9,219,150	9.29				
2 under 3 (est.)	15,841,553	15.97				
3 under 5 (est.)	22,148,687	22.33	41,094,829	41.42	80,263,719	80.90
5 under 10 (est.)	7,329,177	7.39	18,946,143	19.10	87,592,899	88.29
10 under 15 (est.)	2,791,325	2.81	11,616,966	11.71	90,384,221	91.10
15 under 20 (est.)	1,737,001	1.75	8,825,641	8.90	92,121,222	92.85
20 under 25	1,194,339	1.20	7,088,640	7.15	93,315,561	94.06
25 under 50	2,863,371	2.89	5,894,301	5.94	96,178,931	96.94
50 under 100	1,656,694	1.67	3,030,931	3.06	97,835,625	98.61
100 under 150	528,882	.53	1,374,237	1.39	98,364,507	99.15
150 under 300	452,032	.46	845,355	.45	98,816,539	99.60
300 under 500	165,682	.17	393,323	.40	98,982,221	99.77
500 under 1,000	144,036	.15	227,641	.23	99,126,257	99.92
1,000 and over	83,605	.08	83,605	.08	99,209,862	100.00
Total	99,209,862	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income ¹² (est.)	19 225,683	(18)				
Grand total, individual returns	98,984,178	(18)				

For footnotes, see pp. 103-105.

Individual returns, 1943, by net income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, net income, total income and victory tax, and income and victory tax on 1943 income, with corresponding percentage distributions; also aggregate for individual returns with no net income—Continued

[For description of items and classifications, and methods of tabulating and estimating data, see pp. 6-13, 106-114]

[Net income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Net income classes	Total income and victory tax ⁵					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns with net income:						
Form 1040A ¹³ (est.)	2,652,207	15.62				
Form 1040:						
Under 1 (est.)	153,612	.90	16,974,230	100.00	5,618,181	33.10
1 under 2 (est.) ¹⁴	914,467	5.39				
2 under 3 (est.)	1,897,896	11.18				
3 under 5 (est.)	3,389,282	19.97	11,356,049	66.90	9,007,463	53.07
5 under 10 (est.)	1,776,206	10.46	7,966,767	46.93	10,783,759	63.53
10 under 15 (est.)	907,344	5.35	6,190,471	36.47	11,691,103	68.88
15 under 20 (est.)	684,299	4.03	5,283,127	31.12	12,375,402	72.91
20 under 25	540,972	3.19	4,598,828	27.09	12,916,374	76.09
25 under 50	1,606,049	9.46	4,057,856	23.91	14,522,423	85.56
50 under 100	1,202,922	7.09	2,451,807	14.44	15,725,345	92.64
100 under 150	454,303	2.68	1,248,885	7.36	16,179,648	95.32
150 under 300	425,109	2.50	794,582	4.68	16,604,757	97.82
300 under 500	159,497	.94	369,473	2.18	16,764,254	98.76
500 under 1,000	132,994	.78	209,976	1.24	16,897,248	99.55
1,000 and over	76,982	.45	76,982	.45	16,974,230	100.00
Total	16,974,230	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income ¹⁵ (est.)	31,749	(18)				
Grand total, individual returns	17,005,979	100.00				

Net income classes	Income and victory tax on 1943 income ⁴					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns with net income:						
Form 1040A ¹⁶ (est.)	2,389,266	16.54				
Form 1040:						
Under 1 (est.)	98,520	.68	14,449,441	100.00	4,916,418	34.02
1 under 2 (est.)	764,226	5.29				
2 under 3 (est.)	1,664,406	11.52				
3 under 5 (est.)	2,964,261	20.51	9,533,023	65.98	7,880,680	54.54
5 under 10 (est.)	1,476,551	10.22	6,568,762	45.46	9,357,231	64.76
10 under 15 (est.)	752,993	5.21	5,082,211	35.24	10,110,224	69.97
15 under 20 (est.)	561,375	3.89	4,339,217	30.03	10,671,599	73.85
20 under 25	445,099	3.08	3,777,843	26.15	11,116,698	76.94
25 under 50	1,321,678	9.15	3,332,743	23.06	12,438,376	86.08
50 under 100	985,619	6.82	2,011,065	13.92	13,423,995	92.90
100 under 150	369,670	2.56	1,025,446	7.10	13,793,665	95.46
150 under 300	344,019	2.38	655,776	4.54	14,137,684	97.84
300 under 500	133,707	.93	311,757	2.16	14,271,391	98.77
500 under 1,000	112,234	.78	178,050	1.23	14,383,625	99.54
1,000 and over	65,816	.46	65,816	.46	14,449,441	100.00
Total	14,449,441	100.00				
Individual returns with no net income ¹⁷ (est.)	643	(18)				
Grand total, individual returns	14,450,084	100.00				

For footnotes, see pp. 103-105.

** Individual returns for 1944, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions*

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ³	Number of returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Individual returns (taxable and nontaxable) with adjusted gross income:						
Under 0.5	3,260,590	6.95	46,919,590	100.00	3,260,590	6.95
0.5 under 1	6,068,096	12.93	43,659,000	93.05	9,328,596	19.88
1 under 1.5 ⁶	7,222,582	15.39	37,590,994	80.12	16,551,178	35.28
1.5 under 2	6,863,662	14.63	30,368,412	64.72	23,414,840	49.90
2 under 2.5	6,000,454	12.79	23,504,750	50.10	29,415,294	62.69
2.5 under 3	5,301,072	11.30	17,504,290	37.31	34,716,306	73.99
3 under 4	6,918,693	14.75	12,203,224	26.01	41,035,050	88.74
4 under 5	2,816,977	6.00	5,284,531	11.26	44,452,030	94.74
5 under 10	1,834,433	3.91	2,467,554	5.26	46,286,460	98.65
10 under 15	298,478	.64	633,121	1.35	46,584,947	99.29
15 under 20	120,466	.28	334,643	.71	46,714,413	99.56
20 under 25	67,537	.14	205,177	.44	46,781,050	99.71
25 under 50	100,467	.21	137,640	.29	46,882,417	99.92
50 under 100	28,963	.06	37,173	.08	46,911,380	99.93
100 under 150	4,873	.01	8,210	.02	46,916,253	99.99
150 under 300	2,581	.01	3,337	.01	46,918,834	99.99
300 under 500	473	(*)	756	(*)	46,919,307	99.99
500 under 1,000	221	(*)	283	(*)	46,919,528	99.99
1,000 and over	62	(*)	62	(*)	46,919,590	100.00
Total	46,919,590	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Individual returns (nontaxable) with no adjusted gross income ⁷	191,905	(*)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand total	47,111,495	(*)	-----	-----	-----	-----
 Adjusted gross income ⁴						
Adjusted gross income classes ³	Adjusted gross income ⁴					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns (taxable and nontaxable) with adjusted gross income:						
Under 0.5	947,548	0.81	116,714,736	100.00	947,548	0.81
0.5 under 1	4,594,223	3.94	115,767,188	99.19	5,541,771	4.75
1 under 1.5 ⁶	9,082,812	7.78	111,172,965	95.25	14,624,583	12.63
1.5 under 2	11,988,824	10.27	102,090,153	87.47	26,018,407	22.80
2 under 2.5	13,454,630	11.53	90,101,329	77.26	40,068,038	34.33
2.5 under 3	14,530,659	12.45	76,646,699	65.67	54,598,696	46.78
3 under 4	23,773,010	20.37	62,116,040	53.22	78,371,707	67.15
4 under 5	12,432,205	10.65	38,343,029	32.85	90,803,912	77.80
5 under 10	11,735,064	10.05	25,910,825	22.20	102,538,976	87.85
10 under 15	3,602,112	3.09	14,175,760	12.15	106,141,088	90.94
15 under 20	2,224,022	1.91	10,573,648	9.06	108,365,110	92.85
20 under 25	1,504,311	1.29	8,349,626	7.15	109,860,421	94.14
25 under 50	3,388,703	2.90	6,845,315	5.86	113,258,125	97.04
50 under 100	1,926,020	1.65	3,456,612	2.96	115,184,144	98.69
100 under 150	584,702	.50	1,530,592	1.31	115,768,846	99.19
150 under 300	510,236	.44	945,890	.81	116,279,082	99.63
300 under 500	177,026	.15	435,655	.37	116,456,107	99.78
500 under 1,000	149,017	.13	255,629	.22	116,605,125	99.91
1,000 and over	109,611	.09	109,611	.09	116,714,736	100.00
Total	116,714,736	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Individual returns (nontaxable) with no adjusted gross income ⁷	10,249,771	(*)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand total	116,464,965	(*)	-----	-----	-----	-----

For footnotes, see pp. 43-44; for extent to which data are estimated, see pp. 47-53.

Individual returns for 1944, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions—Continued

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ³	Tax liability ⁵					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns (taxable and non-taxable) with adjusted gross income:						
Under 0.5						
0.5 under 1	146,361	0.90	16,216,401	100.00	146,361	0.90
1 under 1.5	584,939	3.61	16,070,040	99.10	731,301	4.51
1.5 under 2	1,026,126	6.33	15,485,101	95.49	1,757,426	10.84
2 under 2.5	1,264,429	7.80	14,458,975	89.16	3,021,855	18.63
2.5 under 3	1,455,234	8.97	13,194,546	81.37	4,477,089	27.61
3 under 4	2,662,163	16.42	11,739,312	72.39	7,139,251	44.02
4 under 5	1,626,139	10.03	9,077,150	55.98	8,765,390	54.05
5 under 10	1,997,510	12.32	7,451,011	45.95	10,762,901	66.37
10 under 15	866,922	5.35	5,453,501	33.63	11,629,823	71.72
15 under 20	647,519	3.99	4,586,578	28.28	12,277,342	75.71
20 under 25	505,473	3.12	3,939,059	24.29	12,782,815	78.83
25 under 50	1,412,266	8.71	3,433,586	21.17	14,195,081	87.54
50 under 100	1,021,998	6.30	2,021,320	12.46	15,217,079	93.84
100 under 150	360,446	2.22	999,322	6.16	15,577,526	96.06
150 under 300	337,501	2.08	638,876	3.94	15,915,027	98.14
300 under 500	121,513	.75	301,374	1.86	16,036,540	98.89
500 under 1,000	103,804	.64	179,861	1.11	16,140,343	99.53
1,000 and over	76,058	.47	76,058	.47	16,216,401	100.00
Total	16,216,401	100.00				
Individual returns (nontaxable) with no adjusted gross income ⁷						
Grand total	16,216,401	100.00				

For footnotes, see pp. 43-44; for extent to which data are estimated, see pp. 47-53.

1945

Individual returns for 1945, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Number of returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Individual returns (taxable and nontaxable) with adjusted gross income:						
Under 0.5.....	5,452,051	10.96	49,750,991	100.00	5,452,051	10.96
0.5 under 1.....	6,213,141	12.49	44,298,940	89.0 ²	11,665,192	23.45
1 under 1.5 ⁴	7,319,124	14.71	38,085,799	70.55	18,984,316	38.16
1.5 under 2.....	7,175,731	14.42	30,766,675	61.84	26,160,047	52.58
2 under 2.5.....	6,348,181	12.76	23,500,944	47.42	32,508,228	65.34
2.5 under 3.....	6,252,169	10.56	17,242,763	34.66	37,760,397	75.90
3 under 4.....	6,737,442	13.54	11,900,594	24.10	44,497,839	89.44
4 under 5.....	2,612,825	5.25	5,253,152	10.56	47,110,604	94.69
5 under 10.....	1,885,471	3.79	2,040,327	5.31	48,996,135	98.48
10 under 15.....	353,346	.71	754,856	1.52	49,349,481	99.19
15 under 20.....	155,308	.31	401,510	.81	49,504,749	99.51
20 under 25.....	83,229	.17	246,202	.49	49,588,013	99.67
25 under 50.....	120,220	.24	162,973	.33	49,708,238	99.91
50 under 100.....	33,495	.07	42,753	.09	49,741,731	99.96
100 under 150.....	6,510	.01	9,258	.02	49,747,253	99.99
150 under 300.....	2,871	.01	3,728	.01	49,750,134	99.99
300 under 500.....	528	(*)	857	(*)	49,750,602	99.99
500 under 1,000.....	258	(*)	329	(*)	49,750,920	99.99
1,000 and over.....	71	(*)	71	(*)	49,750,991	100.00
Total.....	49,750,991	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Individual returns (nontaxable) with no adjusted gross income ³	181,792	(*)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand total.....	49,932,783	(*)	-----	-----	-----	-----

Individual returns for 1945, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions—Continued

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Adjusted gross income ²					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns (taxable and nontaxable) with adjusted gross income:						
Under 0.5.....	1,498,401	1.25	120,301,131	100.00	1,498,401	1.25
0.5 under 1.....	4,660,978	3.87	118,802,730	98.75	6,159,379	5.12
1 under 1.5 ⁴	9,213,989	7.66	114,141,752	94.83	15,373,363	12.78
1.5 under 2.....	12,537,887	10.42	104,927,763	87.22	27,911,255	23.20
2 under 2.5.....	14,236,038	11.83	92,389,876	76.80	42,147,203	35.03
2.5 under 3.....	14,394,603	11.97	78,153,838	64.97	56,541,896	47.00
3 under 4.....	23,142,517	19.24	63,759,235	53.00	79,034,413	65.24
4 under 5.....	11,541,980	9.89	40,616,718	33.76	91,226,393	75.83
5 under 10.....	12,273,238	10.20	20,074,733	24.17	103,499,629	86.03
10 under 15.....	4,267,146	3.55	16,801,602	13.97	107,760,775	89.58
15 under 20.....	2,668,955	2.22	12,534,356	10.42	110,435,730	91.80
20 under 25.....	1,853,715	1.54	9,865,401	8.20	112,289,445	93.34
25 under 50.....	4,052,666	3.37	8,011,686	6.66	116,342,111	96.71
50 under 100.....	2,232,799	1.86	3,959,020	3.29	118,574,910	98.57
100 under 150.....	661,464	.55	1,726,221	1.43	119,236,374	99.11
150 under 300.....	569,597	.47	1,064,757	.89	119,865,971	99.59
300 under 500.....	202,032	.17	495,160	.41	120,008,003	99.76
500 under 1,000.....	169,744	.14	293,128	.24	120,177,747	99.90
1,000 and over.....	123,384	.10	123,384	.10	120,301,131	100.00
Total.....	120,301,131	100.00				
Individual returns (nontaxable) with no adjusted gross income ⁴	* 292,472	(?)				
Grand total.....	* 120,009,659	(?)				

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Tax liability ²					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns (taxable and nontaxable) with adjusted gross income:						
Under 0.5.....	138,405	0.81	17,050,378	100.00	138,405	0.81
0.5 under 1.....	575,916	3.38	16,911,973	99.19	714,321	4.19
1 under 1.5 ⁴	1,071,730	6.29	16,336,057	95.81	1,786,051	10.48
1.5 under 2.....	1,344,942	7.89	15,264,327	89.52	3,130,993	18.36
2 under 2.5.....	1,424,862	8.36	13,919,385	81.64	4,555,855	26.72
2.5 under 3.....	2,569,494	15.07	12,494,523	73.28	7,125,349	41.79
3 under 4.....	1,507,599	8.84	9,925,029	58.21	8,632,948	50.63
4 under 5.....	2,119,569	12.43	8,417,430	49.37	10,752,517	63.06
5 under 10.....	1,025,393	6.01	6,297,861	36.94	11,777,910	69.08
10 under 15.....	775,181	4.55	5,272,468	30.92	12,553,091	73.62
15 under 20.....	619,816	3.64	4,497,237	26.38	13,172,907	77.26
20 under 25.....	1,659,629	9.79	3,877,471	22.74	14,842,536	87.05
25 under 50.....	1,156,298	6.78	2,207,842	12.95	15,993,834	93.83
50 under 100.....	387,962	2.28	1,051,544	6.17	16,386,796	96.11
100 under 150.....	350,103	2.03	663,882	3.89	16,730,899	98.16
150 under 300.....	123,617	.73	313,479	1.84	16,860,510	93.89
300 under 500.....	109,952	.64	159,862	1.11	16,970,478	99.53
500 under 1,000.....	79,900	.47	79,900	.47	17,050,378	100.00
Total.....	17,050,378	100.00				
Individual returns (nontaxable) with no adjusted gross income ⁴						
Grand total.....	17,050,378	100.00				

1946

14

STATISTICS OF INCOME FOR 1946, PART 1

Individual returns for 1946, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Number of returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Individual returns (taxable and nontaxable) with adjusted gross income:						
Under 0.5.....	4,716,303	8.97	52,600,470	100.00	4,716,303	8.97
0.5 under 1.....	6,174,202	11.74	47,884,167	91.03	10,890,505	20.70
1 under 1.5.....	7,259,343	13.80	41,709,965	79.30	18,149,848	34.51
1.5 under 2.....	7,894,044	15.01	34,450,622	65.49	26,043,802	49.51
2 under 2.5.....	7,430,633	14.13	26,556,578	50.49	33,474,525	63.64
2.5 under 3.....	6,021,035	11.45	19,125,945	36.36	39,495,560	75.09
3 under 4.....	7,036,187	13.38	13,104,910	24.91	46,531,747	88.46
4 under 5 ⁴	2,796,585	5.32	6,068,723	11.54	49,328,332	93.78
5 under 10.....	2,331,853	4.43	3,272,138	6.22	51,660,185	98.21
10 under 15.....	452,271	.86	940,285	1.79	52,112,456	99.07
15 under 20.....	192,540	.37	488,014	.93	52,304,996	99.44
20 under 25.....	100,361	.19	295,474	.56	52,405,357	99.63
25 under 50.....	145,231	.28	195,113	.37	52,550,588	99.91
50 under 100.....	39,101	.07	49,882	.09	52,589,689	99.98
100 under 150.....	6,373	.01	10,781	.02	52,596,062	99.99
150 under 300.....	3,339	.01	4,408	.01	52,599,401	99.99
300 under 500.....	652	(6)	1,069	(6)	52,600,053	99.99
500 under 1,000.....	323	(6)	417	(6)	52,600,376	99.99
1,000 and over.....	94	(6)	94	(6)	52,600,470	100.00
Total.....	52,600,470	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Individual returns (nontaxable) with no adjusted gross income ⁵	216,077	(7)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand total	52,816,547	(7)	-----	-----	-----	-----
 Adjusted gross income²						
Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns (taxable and nontaxable) with adjusted gross income:						
Under 0.5.....	1,205,218	0.96	134,330,006	100.00	1,295,218	0.96
0.5 under 1.....	4,052,820	3.46	133,034,788	99.04	5,948,038	4.43
1 under 1.5.....	9,107,885	6.78	128,381,968	95.57	15,055,923	11.21
1.5 under 2.....	13,818,825	10.29	119,274,083	88.79	28,874,748	21.50
2 under 2.5.....	16,660,568	12.40	105,455,258	78.50	45,535,316	33.90
2.5 under 3.....	16,467,266	12.26	88,794,600	66.10	62,002,582	46.16
3 under 4.....	24,113,899	17.95	72,327,424	53.84	86,116,481	64.11
4 under 5 ⁴	12,380,803	9.22	48,213,525	35.89	98,497,283	73.32
5 under 10.....	15,288,504	11.38	35,832,723	26.68	113,785,787	84.71
10 under 15.....	5,460,356	4.06	20,544,219	15.29	119,246,143	88.77
15 under 20.....	3,306,371	2.46	15,083,863	11.23	122,552,514	91.23
20 under 25.....	2,232,572	1.66	11,777,492	8.77	124,785,086	92.89
25 under 50.....	4,885,091	3.64	9,544,920	7.11	129,670,177	96.53
50 under 100.....	2,593,410	1.93	4,659,829	3.47	132,263,557	98.46
100 under 150.....	761,223	.57	2,066,419	1.54	133,024,810	99.03
150 under 300.....	660,887	.49	1,305,196	.97	133,085,097	99.52
300 under 500.....	243,268	.18	644,309	.48	133,928,965	99.70
500 under 1,000.....	216,806	.16	401,041	.30	134,145,861	99.86
1,000 and over.....	184,145	.14	184,145	.14	134,330,006	100.00
Total.....	134,330,006	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Individual returns (nontaxable) with no adjusted gross income ⁵	⁶ 247,206	(7)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand total	⁹ 134,082,800	(7)	-----	-----	-----	-----

Individual returns for 1946, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions—Continued

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Tax liability ²					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns (taxable and nontaxable) with adjusted gross income:						
Under 0.5						
0.5 under 1	112,705	0.70	16,075,913	100.00	112,705	0.70
1 under 1.5	432,817	2.69	15,963,205	99.30	545,522	3.39
1.5 under 2	848,468	5.28	15,530,388	96.61	1,393,900	8.67
2 under 2.5	1,142,625	7.11	14,681,920	91.33	2,536,615	15.78
2.5 under 3	1,227,337	7.63	13,539,295	84.22	3,763,052	23.41
3 under 4	2,099,586	13.06	12,311,958	76.59	5,863,638	36.47
4 under 5	1,277,523	7.95	10,212,372	63.53	7,141,061	44.42
5 under 10	2,160,867	13.44	8,934,849	55.58	9,301,928	57.86
10 under 15	1,105,837	6.88	6,773,982	42.14	10,407,765	64.74
15 under 20	824,524	5.13	5,668,145	35.26	11,232,289	69.87
20 under 25	652,023	4.06	4,843,621	30.13	11,884,312	73.93
25 under 50	1,800,013	11.20	4,191,598	26.07	13,684,325	85.12
50 under 100	1,223,315	7.61	2,391,585	14.88	14,907,640	92.73
100 under 150	410,973	2.56	1,168,270	7.27	15,318,613	95.29
150 under 300	376,701	2.34	757,297	4.71	15,695,314	97.03
300 under 500	142,808	.89	380,596	2.37	15,838,122	98.52
500 under 1,000	127,671	.79	237,788	1.48	15,965,793	99.32
1,000 and over	110,117	.68	110,117	.68	16,075,913	100.00
Total	16,075,913	100.00				
Individual returns (nontaxable) with no adjusted gross income ³						
Grand total	16,075,913	100.00				

Individual returns for 1947, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Number of returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Individual returns (taxable and non-taxable) with adjusted gross income:						
Under 0.5.....	4,315,873	7.88	54,799,936	100.00	4,315,873	7.88
0.5 under 1.....	5,437,064	9.92	50,484,083	92.12	9,753,837	17.80
1 under 1.5.....	6,383,078	11.61	45,046,099	82.20	16,116,915	29.41
1.5 under 2.....	7,357,596	13.43	38,683,021	70.59	23,474,511	42.84
2 under 2.5.....	7,606,050	13.88	31,325,425	57.16	31,080,561	56.72
2.5 under 3.....	6,846,246	12.49	23,719,375	43.28	37,928,806	69.21
3 under 4.....	9,162,536	16.72	16,873,130	30.79	47,089,342	85.03
4 under 5.....	3,886,687	7.09	7,710,584	14.07	50,976,029	93.02
5 under 10.....	2,837,585	5.18	3,823,907	6.98	53,813,614	98.20
10 under 15.....	486,961	.89	986,322	1.80	54,300,575	99.09
15 under 20.....	201,300	.37	499,361	.91	54,501,875	99.46
20 under 25.....	102,386	.19	298,061	.54	54,604,261	99.64
25 under 50.....	146,782	.27	195,675	.36	54,751,043	99.91
50 under 100.....	35,049	.07	48,893	.09	54,789,092	99.98
100 under 150.....	6,353	.01	10,844	.02	54,795,445	99.99
150 under 300.....	3,417	.01	4,491	.01	54,798,862	99.99
300 under 500.....	658	(e)	1,074	(e)	54,799,520	99.99
500 under 1,000.....	302	(e)	416	(e)	54,799,822	99.99
1,000 and over.....	114	(e)	114	(e)	54,799,936	100.00
Total.....	54,799,936	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Individual returns (nontaxable) with no adjusted gross income ⁵	299,072	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand total.....	55,099,008	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Adjusted gross income ²					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns (taxable and non-taxable) with adjusted gross income:						
Under 0.5.....	1,169,815	0.78	150,295,275	100.00	1,169,815	0.78
0.5 under 1.....	4,098,033	2.73	149,126,458	99.22	5,267,848	3.50
1 under 1.5.....	7,970,983	5.30	145,027,425	96.49	13,238,801	8.81
1.5 under 2.....	12,892,953	8.58	137,056,472	91.19	28,131,754	17.39
2 under 2.5.....	17,088,079	11.37	124,163,519	82.61	43,219,833	28.76
2.5 under 3.....	18,780,176	12.50	107,075,440	71.24	62,000,009	41.25
3 under 4.....	31,476,430	20.94	58,295,264	58.75	93,476,439	62.20
4 under 5.....	17,229,570	11.46	56,818,834	37.80	110,706,009	73.66
5 under 10.....	18,433,619	12.26	39,589,284	26.34	129,139,628	85.92
10 under 15.....	5,870,665	3.91	21,155,645	14.08	135,010,293	89.83
15 under 20.....	3,455,452	2.30	15,284,980	10.17	138,465,745	92.13
20 under 25.....	2,276,347	1.51	11,829,528	7.87	140,742,002	93.64
25 under 50.....	4,923,479	3.28	9,553,181	6.36	145,665,571	98.92
50 under 100.....	2,525,752	1.68	4,629,702	3.08	148,191,323	98.60
100 under 150.....	759,938	.51	2,103,950	1.40	148,951,261	99.11
150 under 300.....	678,000	.45	1,344,012	.89	149,629,261	99.56
300 under 500.....	249,255	.17	666,012	.44	149,878,516	99.72
500 under 1,000.....	201,311	.13	416,757	.28	150,080,327	99.86
1,000 and over.....	214,946	.14	214,946	.14	150,295,275	100.00
Total.....	160,295,275	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Individual returns (nontaxable) with no adjusted gross income ⁵	* 559,193	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand total.....	* 149,736,082	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----

For footnotes, see pp. 41-42; for extent to which data are estimated, see pp. 44-52.

Individual returns for 1947, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions—Continued

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Tax liability ²					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Individual returns (taxable and non-taxable) with adjusted gross income:						
Under 0.5.....	99,608	0.55	18,076,281	100.00	99,608	0.55
0.5 under 1.....	387,787	2.15	17,976,674	99.45	487,395	2.70
1 under 1.5.....	844,726	4.67	17,588,887	97.30	1,332,121	7.37
1.5 under 2.....	1,291,807	7.15	16,744,161	92.63	2,623,928	14.52
2 under 2.5.....	1,510,628	8.36	15,452,354	85.48	4,134,556	23.87
2.5 under 3.....	2,767,106	15.31	13,941,726	77.13	6,901,662	38.18
3 under 4.....	1,761,421	9.74	11,174,620	61.82	8,863,083	47.93
4 under 5.....	2,550,665	14.11	9,413,199	52.07	11,213,748	62.04
5 under 10.....	1,172,385	6.49	8,862,534	37.96	12,386,133	68.52
10 under 15.....	850,451	4.70	5,690,149	31.48	13,236,584	73.23
15 under 20.....	656,648	3.63	4,839,698	26.77	13,893,232	76.86
20 under 25.....	1,788,768	9.90	4,183,050	23.14	15,681,998	86.75
25 under 50.....	1,188,450	6.56	2,394,284	13.25	16,868,448	93.32
50 under 100.....	411,090	2.27	1,207,834	6.68	17,279,538	95.59
100 under 150.....	394,900	2.18	796,744	4.41	17,674,438	97.78
150 under 300.....	147,832	.82	401,844	2.22	17,822,270	98.59
300 under 500.....	122,749	.68	254,012	1.41	17,945,019	99.27
500 under 1,000.....	131,263	.73	131,263	.73	18,076,281	100.00
Total.....	18,076,281	100.00				
Individual returns (nontaxable) with no adjusted gross income ³						
Grand total.....	18,076,281	100.00				

For footnotes, see pp. 41-42; for extent to which data are estimated, see pp. 44-52.

1948

14

STATISTICS OF INCOME FOR 1948, PART 1

Individual returns for 1948, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability; with corresponding percentage distributions

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Number of returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:						
Under 0.5	3,200,919	6.38	51,745,697	100.00	3,200,919	6.38
0.5 under 1	4,471,102	8.64	48,445,778	93.62	7,771,021	15.02
1 under 1.5	5,178,887	10.01	43,974,676	84.98	12,949,908	25.03
1.5 under 2	5,966,397	11.53	38,795,789	74.07	18,916,305	36.56
2 under 2.5	6,296,154	12.17	32,829,392	63.44	25,212,459	48.72
2.5 under 3	6,163,256	11.91	26,533,238	51.28	31,375,715	60.63
3 under 4	9,306,744	18.16	20,369,982	39.37	40,772,459	78.79
4 under 5 ⁴	5,084,747	9.85	10,973,238	21.21	45,867,206	88.04
5 under 10	4,666,206	9.02	5,878,491	11.36	50,533,412	97.66
10 under 15	599,645	1.16	1,212,285	2.34	51,132,957	98.82
15 under 20	236,438	.46	612,740	1.18	51,360,395	99.27
20 under 25	122,221	.24	376,302	.73	51,491,616	99.51
25 under 50	185,076	.36	254,081	.49	51,676,692	99.87
50 under 100	52,725	.10	69,005	.13	51,729,417	99.97
100 under 150	9,610	.02	16,280	.03	51,739,036	99.99
150 under 300	5,145	.01	6,661	.01	51,744,181	99.99
300 under 500	952	(e)	1,516	(e)	51,745,133	99.99
500 under 1,000	415	(e)	564	(e)	51,745,548	99.99
1,000 or more	149	(e)	149	(e)	51,745,697	100.00
Total	51,745,697	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Returns with no adjusted gross income, nontaxable ⁵	326,309	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand total	52,072,006	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Adjusted gross income ²					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:						
Under 0.5	928,133	0.57	164,173,861	100.00	928,133	0.57
0.5 under 1	3,383,376	2.06	163,245,719	99.43	4,311,609	2.63
1 under 1.5	6,503,699	3.96	159,862,343	97.37	10,815,208	6.59
1.5 under 2	10,463,379	6.38	153,358,644	93.41	21,284,587	12.96
2 under 2.5	14,164,492	8.63	142,889,265	87.04	35,449,079	21.59
2.5 under 3	16,921,193	10.31	128,724,773	78.41	52,370,272	31.90
3 under 4	32,484,906	19.79	111,803,580	68.10	84,855,178	51.69
4 under 5 ⁴	22,716,705	13.84	79,318,674	48.31	107,571,883	65.52
5 under 10	29,818,294	18.16	56,601,969	34.48	137,390,177	83.69
10 under 15	7,200,668	4.39	26,783,675	16.31	144,590,845	88.07
15 under 20	4,054,251	2.47	19,583,007	11.93	148,645,096	90.54
20 under 25	2,717,601	1.66	15,528,756	9.46	151,362,697	92.20
25 under 50	6,237,807	3.80	12,811,155	7.80	157,600,504	96.00
50 under 100	3,516,082	2.14	6,573,348	4.00	161,116,586	98.14
100 under 150	1,153,456	.70	3,057,266	1.86	162,270,042	98.84
150 under 300	1,017,684	.62	1,903,810	1.16	163,287,726	99.46
300 under 500	353,350	.22	886,126	.54	163,641,076	99.68
500 under 1,000	274,704	.17	532,776	.32	163,915,780	99.84
1,000 or more	258,072	.16	258,072	.16	164,173,861	100.00
Total	164,173,861	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Returns with no adjusted gross income, nontaxable ⁵	657,847	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand total	163,516,014	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----

For footnotes, see pp. 41-42; for extent to which data are estimated, see pp. 44-52.

Individual returns for 1948, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions—Continued

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Tax liability ²					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:						
Under 0.5						
0.5 under 1	37,706	0.24	15,441,529	100.00	37,706	0.24
1 under 1.5	187,415	1.21	15,403,832	99.76	225,121	1.46
1.5 under 2	435,023	2.82	15,216,417	98.54	660,144	4.28
2 under 2.5	704,578	4.56	14,781,394	95.72	1,364,722	8.84
2.5 under 3	914,648	5.92	14,076,816	91.16	2,279,370	14.76
3 under 4	1,990,235	12.89	13,162,168	85.24	4,269,605	27.65
4 under 5	1,687,046	10.93	11,171,933	72.35	5,956,651	38.58
5 under 10	2,960,914	19.18	9,484,887	61.42	8,917,565	57.75
10 under 15	1,002,044	6.49	6,523,973	42.25	9,919,609	64.24
15 under 20	684,138	4.43	5,521,929	35.76	10,603,747	68.67
20 under 25	526,578	3.41	4,837,791	31.33	11,130,325	72.08
25 under 50	1,555,194	10.07	4,311,213	27.92	12,685,519	82.15
50 under 100	1,247,160	8.08	2,756,019	17.85	13,932,679	90.23
100 under 150	503,298	3.26	1,508,859	9.77	14,435,977	93.49
150 under 300	503,445	3.26	1,005,561	6.51	14,939,422	96.75
300 under 500	194,535	1.26	502,116	3.25	15,133,957	98.01
500 under 1,000	155,866	1.01	307,581	1.99	15,289,823	99.02
1,000 or more	151,715	.98	151,715	.98	15,441,529	100.00
Total	15,441,529	100.00				
Returns with no adjusted gross income, nontaxable ³						
Grand total	15,441,529					

For footnotes, see pp. 41-42; for extent to which data are estimated, see pp. 44-52.

Individual returns for 1949, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Number of returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:						
Under 0.6.....	3,926,316	7.65	51,301,910	100.00	3,926,316	7.65
0.6 under 1.....	3,789,620	7.39	47,375,594	92.35	7,715,936	15.04
1 under 1.5.....	5,530,342	10.78	43,585,974	84.96	13,246,278	25.82
1.5 under 2.....	5,792,160	11.29	38,055,632	74.18	19,038,438	37.11
2 under 2.5.....	6,107,906	11.91	32,263,472	62.89	25,146,344	49.02
2.5 under 3.....	6,029,740	11.75	26,155,566	50.98	31,176,084	60.77
3 under 4.....	9,203,154	17.94	20,125,826	39.23	40,373,238	78.71
4 under 5 ⁴	4,935,227	9.62	10,922,672	21.29	45,314,465	88.33
5 under 10.....	4,837,794	9.43	5,987,445	11.67	50,152,259	97.76
10 under 15.....	581,572	1.13	1,149,661	2.24	50,733,831	98.89
15 under 20.....	220,420	.43	668,079	1.11	50,954,251	99.32
20 under 25.....	116,446	.23	347,659	.68	51,070,697	99.55
25 under 50.....	171,261	.33	231,213	.45	51,241,958	99.88
50 under 100.....	46,130	.09	59,952	.12	51,288,088	99.97
100 under 150.....	8,028	.02	13,822	.03	51,296,116	99.99
150 under 300.....	4,520	.01	5,794	.01	51,300,636	99.99
300 under 500.....	775	(*)	1,274	(*)	51,301,411	99.99
500 under 1,000.....	379	(*)	499	(*)	51,301,790	99.99
1,000 or more.....	120	(*)	120	(*)	51,301,910	100.00
Total.....	51,301,910	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Returns with no adjusted gross income, nontaxable ⁵	512,214	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand total.....	51,814,124	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----
 Adjusted gross income ²						
Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:						
Under 0.6.....	1,326,810	0.82	161,373,205	100.00	1,326,810	0.82
0.6 under 1.....	3,048,085	1.89	160,046,384	99.18	4,374,895	2.71
1 under 1.5.....	6,910,656	4.28	156,998,299	97.29	11,285,651	6.99
1.5 under 2.....	10,161,002	6.30	150,087,643	93.01	21,446,553	13.29
2 under 2.5.....	13,735,888	8.51	139,926,641	86.71	35,182,441	21.80
2.5 under 3.....	16,542,737	10.25	126,190,753	78.20	51,725,178	32.05
3 under 4.....	31,832,646	19.73	109,648,016	67.95	83,557,824	51.78
4 under 5 ⁴	22,007,436	13.64	77,815,370	48.22	105,565,260	65.42
5 under 10.....	30,970,696	19.19	55,807,934	34.58	136,535,956	84.61
10 under 15.....	6,971,830	4.32	24,837,238	15.39	143,507,786	88.93
15 under 20.....	3,783,153	2.34	17,865,408	11.07	147,290,939	91.27
20 under 25.....	2,588,897	1.60	14,082,255	8.73	149,879,836	92.88
25 under 50.....	5,763,891	3.57	11,493,358	7.12	155,643,727	96.45
50 under 100.....	3,074,224	1.91	5,729,467	3.55	158,717,951	98.35
100 under 150.....	961,006	.60	2,655,243	1.65	159,678,957	98.95
150 under 300.....	895,192	.55	1,694,237	1.05	160,574,149	99.50
300 under 500.....	289,204	.18	799,045	.50	160,863,353	99.68
500 under 1,000.....	254,332	.16	509,841	.32	161,117,685	99.84
1,000 or more.....	255,509	.16	255,509	.16	161,373,205	100.00
Total.....	161,373,205	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Returns with no adjusted gross income, nontaxable ⁵	* 799,280	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grand total.....	* 160,573,925	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----

For footnotes, see pp. 51-52; for extent to which data are estimated, see pp. 54-55.

Individual returns for 1949, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions—Continued

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Tax liability ²					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:						
Under 0.6						
0.6 under 1	38,437	0.26	14,538,141	100.00	38,437	0.26
1 under 1.5	191,102	1.31	14,499,708	99.74	229,539	1.58
1.5 under 2	304,473	2.71	14,308,606	98.42	624,012	4.29
2 under 2.5	650,080	4.47	13,914,133	95.71	1,274,092	8.76
2.5 under 3	875,700	6.02	13,264,053	91.24	2,149,792	14.79
3 under 4	1,919,402	13.20	12,388,353	85.21	4,069,194	27.99
4 under 5	1,609,178	11.07	10,468,951	72.01	5,678,372	39.06
5 under 10	3,039,306	20.91	8,859,773	60.94	8,717,678	59.96
10 under 15	951,897	6.55	5,820,467	40.04	9,669,575	66.51
15 under 20	625,709	4.30	4,868,570	33.49	10,295,284	70.82
20 under 25	401,165	3.38	4,242,861	29.18	10,786,449	74.19
25 under 50	1,401,017	9.64	3,751,696	25.81	12,187,466	83.83
50 under 100	1,062,365	7.31	2,350,679	16.17	13,249,831	91.14
100 under 150	407,379	2.80	1,288,314	8.86	13,657,210	93.94
150 under 300	430,870	2.96	880,935	6.06	14,088,080	96.90
300 under 500	155,141	1.07	450,065	3.10	14,243,221	97.97
500 under 1,000	148,465	1.02	294,924	2.03	14,391,686	98.99
1,000 or more	146,459	1.01	146,459	1.01	14,538,141	100.00
Total	14,538,141	100.00				
Returns with no adjusted gross income, nontaxable ³						
Grand total	14,538,141	100.00				

For footnotes, see pp. 51-52; for extent to which data are estimated, see pp. 54-62.

TABLE 1.—*Individual returns for 1950, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions*

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Number of returns					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:						
Under 0.6	3,780,013	7.18	52,655,564	100.00	3,780,013	7.18
0.6 under 0.75	1,269,012	2.41	48,875,551	92.82	5,049,025	9.59
0.75 under 1	2,312,757	4.39	47,606,539	90.41	7,361,782	13.98
1 under 1.25	2,490,866	4.73	45,293,782	86.02	9,852,048	18.71
1.25 under 1.5	2,585,836	4.91	42,802,916	81.29	12,438,484	23.62
1.5 under 1.75	2,710,960	5.15	40,217,080	76.38	15,149,444	28.77
1.75 under 2	2,761,917	5.25	37,506,120	71.23	17,911,361	34.02
2 under 2.25	2,779,358	5.28	34,744,203	65.98	20,690,719	39.29
2.25 under 2.5	2,863,987	5.44	31,904,845	60.71	23,554,706	44.73
2.5 under 2.75	2,908,028	5.52	29,100,855	55.27	26,462,734	50.26
2.75 under 3	2,877,768	5.47	26,192,830	49.74	29,340,502	55.72
3 under 3.5	5,388,329	10.23	23,315,062	44.28	34,728,831	65.95
3.5 under 4	4,448,471	8.45	17,926,733	34.05	39,177,302	74.40
4 under 4.5	3,445,029	6.54	13,478,262	25.60	42,622,331	80.95
4.5 under 5 ⁴	2,540,356	4.82	10,033,233	19.05	45,162,687	85.77
5 under 6	3,025,105	5.75	7,492,577	14.23	48,187,792	91.52
6 under 7	1,523,868	2.80	4,467,772	8.48	49,711,660	94.41
7 under 8	797,054	1.51	2,943,904	5.59	50,508,714	95.92
8 under 9	469,495	.89	2,146,860	4.08	50,978,209	96.81
9 under 10	299,177	.57	1,677,355	3.19	51,277,386	97.38
10 under 11	215,904	.41	1,378,178	2.62	51,493,290	97.79
11 under 12	156,347	.30	1,162,274	2.21	51,649,637	98.09
12 under 13	125,378	.24	1,005,927	1.91	51,775,015	98.33
13 under 14	99,119	.19	880,549	1.67	51,874,134	98.52
14 under 15	82,366	.16	781,430	1.48	51,956,500	98.67
15 under 20	256,019	.49	699,064	1.33	52,212,519	99.16
20 under 25	139,837	.27	443,045	.84	52,352,356	99.42
25 under 30	83,645	.16	303,208	.58	52,436,001	99.58
30 under 40	91,105	.17	219,563	.42	52,527,106	99.76
40 under 50	45,357	.09	128,458	.24	52,572,463	99.84
50 under 60	25,064	.05	83,101	.16	52,597,527	99.89
60 under 70	15,535	.03	58,037	.11	52,613,062	99.92
70 under 80	9,995	.02	42,502	.08	52,623,057	99.94
80 under 90	7,083	.01	32,507	.06	52,630,140	99.95
90 under 100	5,012	.01	25,424	.05	52,635,152	99.96
100 under 150	11,564	.02	20,412	.04	52,646,716	99.98
150 under 200	3,948	.01	8,848	.02	52,650,664	99.99
200 under 250	1,872	(6)	4,900	.01	52,652,536	99.99
250 under 300	896	(6)	3,028	.01	52,653,432	99.99
300 under 400	891	(6)	2,132	(6)	52,654,323	99.99
400 under 500	399	(6)	1,241	(6)	52,654,722	99.99
500 under 750	446	(6)	842	(6)	52,655,168	99.99
750 under 1,000	177	(6)	396	(6)	52,655,345	99.99
1,000 under 1,500	114	(6)	219	(6)	52,655,459	99.99
1,500 under 2,000	41	(6)	105	(6)	52,655,500	99.99
2,000 under 3,000	35	(6)	64	(6)	52,655,535	99.99
3,000 under 4,000	12	(6)	29	(6)	52,655,547	99.99
4,000 under 5,000	9	(6)	17	(6)	52,655,556	99.99
5,000 or more	8	(6)	8	(6)	52,655,564	100.00
Total	52,655,564	100.00				
Returns with no adjusted gross income, nontaxable ⁴	404,534	(7)				
Grand total	53,060,098	(7)				

For footnotes, see pp. 132-135; for extent to which data are estimated, see pp. 24-32.

50

51

52

TABLE 1.—Individual returns for 1950, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions—Continued

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Adjusted gross income ²					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:						
1 Under 0.6	1,265,068	0.70	179,874,478	100.00	1,265,068	0.70
2 0.6 under 0.75	855,027	.48	178,609,410	99.30	2,120,095	1.18
3 0.75 under 1	2,025,416	1.13	177,754,383	98.82	4,145,511	2.30
4 1 under 1.25	2,804,033	1.56	175,728,967	97.70	6,949,544	3.86
5 1.25 under 1.5	3,547,057	1.97	172,924,934	96.14	10,496,601	5.84
6 1.5 under 1.75	4,399,771	2.45	169,377,877	94.16	14,896,372	8.28
7 1.75 under 2	5,179,221	2.88	164,978,106	91.72	20,075,593	11.16
8 2 under 2.25	5,902,352	3.28	159,798,885	88.84	25,977,945	14.44
9 2.25 under 2.5	6,801,749	3.78	153,896,533	85.56	32,779,694	18.22
10 2.5 under 2.75	7,632,680	4.24	147,094,784	81.78	40,412,374	22.47
11 2.75 under 3	8,269,488	4.60	139,462,104	77.53	48,681,862	27.06
12 3 under 3.5	17,470,300	9.71	131,192,616	72.94	66,152,162	36.78
13 3.5 under 4	16,636,892	9.25	113,722,316	63.22	82,789,054	46.03
14 4 under 4.5	14,600,391	8.12	97,085,424	53.97	87,389,445	54.14
15 4.5 under 5 ⁴	12,107,160	6.73	82,485,033	45.86	109,496,605	60.87
16 5 under 6	16,486,505	9.17	70,377,873	39.13	125,983,110	70.04
17 6 under 7	9,820,005	5.46	53,891,368	29.96	135,803,115	75.50
18 7 under 8	5,937,515	3.30	44,071,363	24.50	141,740,630	78.80
19 8 under 9	3,970,911	2.21	38,133,848	21.20	145,711,541	81.01
20 9 under 10	2,831,132	1.57	34,162,937	18.99	148,542,673	82.58
21 10 under 11	2,261,011	1.26	31,331,905	17.42	150,803,684	83.84
22 11 under 12	1,795,883	1.00	29,070,794	16.16	152,599,567	84.84
23 12 under 13	1,563,720	.87	27,274,911	15.16	154,163,287	85.71
24 13 under 14	1,335,375	.74	25,711,191	14.29	155,498,662	86.45
25 14 under 15	1,192,951	.66	24,375,816	13.55	156,691,613	87.11
26 15 under 20	4,396,990	2.44	23,182,865	12.89	161,088,603	89.56
27 20 under 25	3,110,483	1.73	18,785,875	10.44	164,199,086	91.29
28 25 under 30	2,281,381	1.27	15,675,392	8.71	166,480,467	92.55
29 30 under 40	3,126,875	1.74	13,394,011	7.45	169,607,342	94.29
30 40 under 50	2,017,205	1.12	10,267,136	5.71	171,624,547	95.41
31 50 under 60	1,367,067	.76	8,249,931	4.59	172,991,614	96.17
32 60 under 70	1,003,761	.56	6,882,564	3.83	173,995,375	96.73
33 70 under 80	746,954	.42	5,879,103	3.27	174,742,329	97.15
34 80 under 90	599,859	.33	5,132,149	2.85	175,342,188	97.48
35 90 under 100	474,876	.26	4,532,290	2.52	175,817,064	97.74
36 100 under 150	1,386,519	.77	4,057,414	2.26	177,203,583	98.52
37 150 under 200	676,791	.38	2,670,895	1.48	177,880,374	98.89
38 200 under 250	414,803	.23	1,994,104	1.11	178,295,177	99.12
39 250 under 300	244,253	.14	1,579,301	.88	178,539,430	99.26
40 300 under 400	304,533	.17	1,335,048	.74	178,843,963	99.43
41 400 under 500	177,646	.10	1,030,515	.57	179,021,609	99.53
42 500 under 750	268,645	.15	852,569	.47	179,290,254	99.68
43 750 under 1,000	150,817	.08	584,224	.32	179,441,071	99.76
44 1,000 under 1,500	138,581	.08	433,407	.24	179,579,652	99.84
45 1,500 under 2,000	72,105	.04	294,826	.16	179,651,757	99.88
46 2,000 under 3,000	83,457	.05	222,721	.12	179,735,214	99.92
47 3,000 under 4,000	41,676	.02	139,264	.08	179,776,890	99.95
48 4,000 under 5,000	39,599	.02	97,588	.05	179,816,489	99.97
49 5,000 or more	57,989	.03	57,989	.03	179,874,478	100.00
50 Total	179,874,478	100.00				50
51 Returns with no adjusted gross income, nontaxable. ⁵	8,726,202	(?)				51
52 Grand total	179,148,276	(?)				52

TABLE 1.—*Individual returns for 1950, by adjusted gross income classes: Simple and cumulative distributions of number of returns, adjusted gross income, and tax liability, with corresponding percentage distributions—Continued*

[Adjusted gross income classes and money figures in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes ¹	Tax liability ²					
	Simple distribution		Cumulative distribution from highest income class		Cumulative distribution from lowest income class	
	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:						
Under 0.6						
0.6 under 0.75	2,470	0.01	18,374,922	100.00	2,470	0.01
0.75 under 1	37,867	.21	18,372,452	99.99	40,337	.22
1 under 1.25	79,410	.43	18,334,585	99.78	119,747	.65
1.25 under 1.5	117,669	.64	18,255,175	99.35	237,416	1.29
1.5 under 1.75	179,800	.98	18,137,506	98.71	417,216	2.27
1.75 under 2	233,325	1.27	17,957,706	97.73	650,541	3.54
2 under 2.25	290,776	1.58	17,724,381	96.46	941,317	5.12
2.25 under 2.5	357,094	1.94	17,433,605	94.88	1,298,411	7.07
2.5 under 2.75	416,807	2.27	17,076,511	92.93	1,715,218	9.33
2.75 under 3	474,177	2.58	16,659,704	90.67	2,189,395	11.92
3 under 3.5	1,061,886	5.78	16,185,527	88.08	3,251,281	17.69
3.5 under 4	1,115,355	6.07	15,123,641	82.31	4,366,636	23.76
4 under 4.5	1,078,595	5.87	14,008,286	76.24	5,445,231	29.63
4.5 under 5	965,188	5.25	12,929,691	70.37	6,410,419	34.89
5 under 6	1,502,335	8.18	11,904,503	65.11	7,912,754	43.06
6 under 7	999,266	5.44	10,462,168	56.94	8,912,020	48.50
7 under 8	654,927	3.56	9,462,902	51.50	9,566,947	52.07
8 under 9	472,667	2.57	8,807,975	47.93	10,039,614	54.64
9 under 10	354,503	1.93	8,335,308	45.36	10,394,117	56.57
10 under 11	296,894	1.62	7,980,805	43.43	10,691,011	58.18
11 under 12	246,567	1.34	7,683,911	41.82	10,937,578	59.52
12 under 13	225,583	1.23	7,437,344	40.48	11,163,161	60.75
13 under 14	201,507	1.10	7,211,761	39.25	11,364,668	61.85
14 under 15	186,828	1.02	7,010,254	38.15	11,551,496	62.87
15 under 20	757,996	4.13	6,823,426	37.13	12,309,492	66.99
20 under 25	615,381	3.35	6,065,430	33.01	12,924,873	70.34
25 under 30	505,858	2.75	5,450,049	29.66	13,430,731	73.09
30 under 40	791,446	4.31	4,944,191	26.91	14,222,177	77.40
40 under 50	590,640	3.21	4,152,745	22.60	14,812,817	80.61
50 under 60	446,682	2.43	3,562,105	19.39	15,259,499	83.05
60 under 70	357,167	1.94	3,115,423	16.95	15,616,666	84.99
70 under 80	281,049	1.53	2,758,256	15.01	15,898,315	86.52
80 under 90	236,089	1.28	2,476,607	13.48	16,134,404	87.81
90 under 100	195,419	1.06	2,240,518	12.19	16,329,823	88.87
100 under 150	613,196	3.34	2,045,099	11.13	16,943,019	92.21
150 under 200	328,914	1.79	1,431,903	7.79	17,271,933	94.00
200 under 250	209,388	1.14	1,102,989	6.00	17,481,321	95.14
250 under 300	129,918	.71	893,601	4.86	17,611,239	95.84
300 under 400	165,726	.90	763,683	4.16	17,776,965	96.75
400 under 500	97,526	.53	597,957	3.25	17,874,491	97.28
500 under 750	152,615	.83	500,431	2.72	18,027,106	98.11
750 under 1,000	87,266	.47	347,816	1.89	18,114,372	98.58
1,000 under 1,500	82,342	.45	260,550	1.42	18,196,714	99.03
1,500 under 2,000	44,275	.24	178,208	.97	18,240,989	99.27
2,000 under 3,000	48,833	.27	133,933	.73	18,289,822	99.54
3,000 under 4,000	25,401	.14	85,100	.46	18,315,223	99.68
4,000 under 5,000	25,309	.14	59,699	.32	18,340,532	99.81
5,000 or more	34,390	.19	34,390	.19	18,374,922	100.00
Total	18,374,922	100.00				
Returns with no adjusted gross income, nontaxable. ⁵						
Grand total	18,374,922					

For footnotes, see pp. 129, 195, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206.

Table 1.—INDIVIDUAL RETURNS FOR 1951, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, AND TAX LIABILITY, WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS
[Taxable and nontaxable]

	Adjusted gross income classes ¹ (Dollars)	Returns		Adjusted gross income ²		Tax liability ³	
		Number (1)	Percent of total (2)	Amount (Thousand dollars) (3)	Percent of total (4)	Amount (Thousand dollars) (5)	Percent of total (6)
Returns with adjusted gross income:							
1	under \$200.....	3,832,236	7.0	1,301,839	0.6	941	(6)
2	600 under 750.....	1,172,730	2.1	790,857	.4	3,942	(6)
3	750 under 1,000.....	2,236,642	4.1	1,962,041	1.0	50,003	0.2
4	1,000 under 1,250.....	2,527,928	4.6	2,838,682	1.4	110,520	.5
5	1,250 under 1,500.....	2,339,102	4.2	3,208,161	1.6	139,795	.6
6	1,500 under 1,750.....	2,411,885	4.4	3,914,274	1.9	202,055	.8
7	1,750 under 2,000.....	2,545,023	4.6	4,772,703	2.4	272,947	1.1
8	2,000 under 2,250.....	2,557,935	4.6	5,424,694	2.7	320,722	1.4
9	2,250 under 2,500.....	2,587,125	4.7	6,141,979	3.0	408,734	1.7
10	2,500 under 2,750.....	2,646,844	4.8	6,931,834	3.4	470,873	1.9
11	2,750 under 3,000.....	2,601,962	4.7	7,482,627	3.7	547,487	2.2
12	3,000 under 3,500.....	5,254,640	9.5	17,075,692	8.4	1,210,178	5.4
13	3,500 under 4,000.....	4,743,321	8.6	17,754,683	8.7	1,457,905	6.0
14	4,000 under 4,500.....	4,031,056	7.3	17,100,476	8.4	1,211,146	6.2
15	4,500 under 5,000.....	3,299,016	5.9	15,429,651	7.6	1,353,820	5.9
16	5,000 under 6,000.....	4,117,062	7.5	22,442,072	11.0	2,378,334	9.7
17	6,000 under 7,000.....	2,265,919	4.1	14,619,909	7.2	1,745,199	7.1
18	7,000 under 8,000.....	1,212,879	2.2	9,026,856	4.4	1,161,307	4.8
19	8,000 under 9,000.....	691,349	1.3	5,840,077	2.9	804,481	3.3
20	9,000 under 10,000.....	416,614	.8	3,938,409	1.9	568,641	2.3
21	10,000 under 11,000.....	278,048	.5	2,910,508	1.4	440,082	1.8
22	11,000 under 12,000.....	195,461	.4	2,242,015	1.1	352,373	1.4
23	12,000 under 13,000.....	149,769	.3	1,867,314	.9	307,923	1.3
24	13,000 under 14,000.....	115,990	.2	1,563,131	.8	268,407	1.1
25	14,000 under 15,000.....	92,642	.2	1,341,860	.7	239,292	1.0
26	15,000 under 20,000.....	295,950	.5	5,078,669	2.5	984,760	4.0
27	20,000 under 25,000.....	154,776	.3	3,447,850	1.7	762,668	3.1
28	25,000 under 30,000.....	93,697	.2	2,556,417	1.3	629,951	2.6
29	30,000 under 40,000.....	100,175	.2	3,442,697	1.7	966,140	4.0
30	40,000 under 50,000.....	49,670	.1	2,208,634	1.1	714,414	2.9
31	50,000 under 60,000.....	27,351	(6)	1,492,534	.7	536,448	2.2
32	60,000 under 70,000.....	16,722	(6)	1,081,194	.5	421,184	1.7
33	70,000 under 80,000.....	10,477	(6)	792,225	.4	327,672	1.3
34	80,000 under 90,000.....	7,416	(6)	628,067	.3	270,568	1.1
35	90,000 under 100,000.....	5,310	(6)	502,940	.2	224,690	.9
36	100,000 under 150,000.....	12,047	(6)	1,441,201	.7	687,958	2.8
37	150,000 under 200,000.....	4,008	(6)	687,244	.3	356,202	1.5
38	200,000 under 250,000.....	1,734	(6)	386,299	.2	204,444	.9
39	250,000 under 300,000.....	1,960	(6)	260,725	.1	144,802	.6
40	300,000 under 400,000.....	530	(6)	283,738	.1	160,848	.7
41	400,000 under 500,000.....	382	(6)	169,911	.1	99,065	.4
42	500,000 under 750,000.....	399	(6)	234,010	.1	141,470	.6
43	750,000 under 1,000,000.....	134	(6)	115,684	.1	69,988	.3
44	1,000,000 under 1,500,000.....	77	(6)	92,365	(6)	57,800	.2
45	1,500,000 under 2,000,000.....	45	(6)	77,761	(6)	43,733	.2
46	2,000,000 under 3,000,000.....	28	(6)	68,979	(6)	46,174	.2
47	3,000,000 under 4,000,000.....	11	(6)	35,927	(6)	25,237	.1
48	4,000,000 under 5,000,000.....	5	(6)	22,086	(6)	14,550	.1
49	5,000,000 or more.....	5	(6)	44,322	(6)	25,160	.1
50	Total.....	55,042,597	100.0	203,097,033	100.0	24,438,743	100.0
51	Returns with no adjusted gross income ⁴	404,412	(7)	\$760,548	(7)	330	(7)
52	Grand total.....	55,447,009	(7)	\$202,336,485	(7)	24,439,073	(7)

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1952

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, AND TOTAL TAX—SIMPLE AND CUMULATED DISTRIBUTIONS

	Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated		Returns		Adjusted gross income		Total tax liability (after credits)		
			Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(5)	(6)	
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES									
1	Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:		3,966,385	7.1	1,342,281	0.6	914	(2)	
2	\$400 under \$1,000.....	3,163,051	5.6	2,541,741	1.2	50,196	0.2	1	
3	\$1,000 under \$1,500.....	4,810,380	8.6	5,989,341	2.8	279,759	1.0	3	
4	\$1,500 under \$2,000.....	4,712,434	8.4	8,252,809	3.8	489,956	1.7	4	
5	\$2,000 under \$2,500.....	4,806,023	8.6	10,815,369	5.0	764,306	2.7	5	
6	\$2,500 under \$3,000.....	4,914,530	8.8	13,920,933	6.3	1,041,047	3.7	6	
7	\$3,000 under \$3,500.....	4,902,545	8.9	16,197,799	7.5	1,398,839	5.0	7	
8	\$3,500 under \$4,000.....	4,702,594	8.4	17,464,212	8.2	1,659,337	5.6	8	
9	\$4,000 under \$4,500.....	4,118,481	7.3	17,487,070	8.1	1,676,127	6.0	9	
10	\$4,500 under \$5,000.....	3,915,457	6.3	16,757,718	7.8	1,673,264	6.0	10	
11	\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	4,721,071	8.4	25,796,358	11.9	2,971,338	10.6	11	
12	\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	2,889,195	5.1	18,646,529	8.6	2,308,218	8.5	12	
13	\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	1,588,929	2.8	11,846,456	5.5	1,651,896	5.9	13	
14	\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	894,935	1.6	7,567,219	3.5	1,122,814	4.0	14	
15	\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	523,326	.9	4,954,337	2.3	.781,349	2.8	15	
16	\$10,000 under \$15,000.....	983,218	1.8	11,679,763	5.4	2,039,543	7.3	16	
17	\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	324,169	.6	5,562,631	2.6	1,165,201	4.2	17	
18	\$20,000 under \$30,000.....	252,354	.4	6,084,529	2.8	1,525,421	5.4	18	
19	\$30,000 under \$50,000.....	152,932	.3	5,758,342	2.7	1,833,798	6.5	19	
20	\$50,000 under \$100,000.....	65,403	.1	4,340,688	2.0	1,812,721	6.5	20	
21	\$100,000 under \$200,000.....	14,114	(2)	1,863,390	.9	935,235	3.3	21	
22	\$200,000 under \$500,000.....	3,199	(2)	893,049	.4	495,908	1.8	22	
23	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	416	(2)	278,810	.1	164,968	.6	23	
24	\$1,000,000 or more.....	148	(2)	289,224	.1	180,196	.6	24	
25	Total.....	56,107,089	100.0	216,087,449	100.0	28,019,853	100.0	25	
26	Returns with no adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable.....	3,211,728	-	4,797,541	-	435	-	26	
27	Grand total.....	56,528,817	-	215,289,908	-	28,020,288	-	27	
CUMULATED FROM LOWEST ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS									
28	Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:		3,966,385	7.1	1,342,281	0.6	914	(2)	
29	Under \$200.....	1,129,436	12.7	3,884,022	1.8	51,110	0.2	29	
30	Under \$1,000.....	11,397,165	31.3	9,873,963	4.6	330,869	1.2	30	
31	Under \$2,000.....	16,652,250	29.7	15,126,772	8.4	520,523	2.9	31	
32	Under \$2,500.....	21,458,273	38.2	20,942,341	13.4	1,385,131	5.7	32	
33	Under \$3,000.....	25,372,403	37.7	25,626,274	19.7	2,626,178	9.4	33	
34	Under \$3,500.....	35,157,148	55.9	50,667,973	27.1	4,620,107	16.4	34	
35	Under \$4,000.....	36,059,762	64.3	76,280,585	35.3	5,602,354	20.3	35	
36	Under \$4,500.....	40,178,223	72.6	93,767,655	43.4	7,285,081	26.0	36	
37	Under \$5,000.....	43,693,688	77.9	110,525,573	51.1	8,958,345	32.0	37	
38	Under \$6,000.....	48,414,751	86.3	136,221,931	63.1	11,929,683	42.6	38	
39	Under \$7,000.....	51,303,946	91.4	154,968,511	71.7	14,310,501	51.1	39	
40	Under \$8,000.....	52,892,875	94.3	166,814,967	77.2	15,962,397	57.0	40	
41	Under \$9,000.....	53,787,810	95.9	174,382,186	80.7	17,083,211	61.0	41	
42	Under \$10,000.....	54,311,136	96.8	179,021,023	83.0	17,866,760	63.8	42	
43	Under \$15,000.....	55,294,354	98.6	191,016,786	88.4	19,906,203	71.0	43	
44	Under \$20,000.....	55,618,523	99.1	196,579,417	91.0	21,071,504	75.2	44	
45	Under \$30,000.....	55,870,877	99.6	202,663,946	93.8	22,597,025	80.6	45	
46	Under \$50,000.....	56,023,809	99.9	208,422,288	96.5	24,430,823	87.2	46	
47	Under \$100,000.....	56,089,212	99.9	212,762,976	98.5	26,243,544	93.7	47	
48	Under \$200,000.....	56,103,326	99.9	214,246,366	99.3	27,178,779	97.0	48	
49	Under \$500,000.....	56,106,525	99.9	215,319,415	99.7	27,674,687	98.8	49	
50	Under \$1,000,000.....	56,106,941	99.9	215,998,225	99.9	27,839,655	99.4	50	
51	All returns.....	56,107,089	100.0	216,087,449	100.0	28,019,853	100.0	51	
52	Returns with no adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable.....	3,211,728	-	4,797,541	-	435	-	52	
53	Total returns.....	56,528,817	-	215,289,908	-	28,020,288	-	53	
CUMULATED FROM HIGHEST ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS									
54	Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:		148	(2)	289,224	0.1	180,198	0.6	54
55	\$1,000,000 or more.....	564	(2)	568,034	.3	345,166	1.2	55	
56	\$2,000,000 or more.....	3,763	(2)	11,461,083	.7	841,074	3.0	56	
57	\$10,000,000 or more.....	17,877	(2)	3,324,473	1.5	1,776,309	6.3	57	
58	\$50,000,000 or more.....	83,280	0.1	7,665,161	3.5	3,589,030	12.8	58	
59	\$30,000 or more.....	236,212	4.1	13,423,503	6.2	5,422,828	19.4	59	
60	\$20,000 or more.....	488,566	.9	19,508,032	9.0	6,948,349	24.6	60	
61	\$15,000 or more.....	612,735	1.4	25,070,663	11.6	8,113,550	29.0	61	
62	\$10,000 or more.....	1,795,953	3.2	36,750,426	17.0	10,153,093	36.2	62	
63	\$9,000 or more.....	2,319,279	4.1	41,705,263	19.3	10,934,642	39.0	63	
64	\$8,000 or more.....	3,214,214	5.7	49,274,482	22.8	12,057,456	43.0	64	
65	\$7,000 or more.....	4,803,143	8.6	61,118,198	28.3	13,709,352	48.9	65	
66	\$6,000 or more.....	7,692,339	13.7	79,765,518	36.9	16,090,170	57.4	66	
67	\$5,000 or more.....	12,413,409	22.1	105,361,876	48.9	19,061,308	68.0	67	
68	\$4,500 or more.....	15,928,866	28.4	122,319,794	56.6	20,734,772	74.0	68	
69	\$4,000 or more.....	20,047,347	35.7	139,806,864	64.7	22,413,899	80.0	69	
70	\$3,500 or more.....	24,749,941	42.1	157,426,776	72.9	23,994,836	85.6	70	
71	\$3,000 or more.....	29,734,266	50.0	173,624,176	80.3	25,393,675	90.6	71	
72	\$2,500 or more.....	36,648,816	61.8	187,145,108	86.6	26,434,722	94.3	72	
73	\$2,000 or more.....	39,454,839	70.3	197,960,677	91.6	27,199,028	97.1	73	
74	\$1,500 or more.....	44,167,273	78.7	206,213,486	95.4	27,689,984	98.8	74	
75	\$1,000 or more.....	48,977,653	87.3	212,205,427	98.2	27,968,743	99.8	75	
76	\$600 or more.....	52,440,704	92.9	214,445,168	99.4	28,018,939	99.9	76	
77	All returns.....	56,107,089	100.0	216,087,449	100.0	28,019,853	100.0	77	
78	Returns with no adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable.....	3,211,728	-	4,797,541	-	435	-	78	
79	Total returns.....	56,528,817	-	215,289,908	-	28,020,288	-	79	

See text for individual returns for "Explanation of Classifications and Terms" and for "Description of Sample and Limitations of Data."

¹Includes 50,991 returns with no information reported.

²Adjusted gross deficit.

³Adjusted gross income less adjusted gross deficit.

⁴Less than 0.05 percent.

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1953

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, AND TOTAL TAX—SIMPLE AND CUMULATED DISTRIBUTIONS

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Total tax liability (after credits)	
	Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES						
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:						
Under \$600.....	3,991,605	7.0	1,362,006	0.6	1,156	(¹) 1
\$600 under \$1,000.....	3,210,720	5.6	2,571,118	1.1	49,908	0.2 2
\$1,000 under \$1,500.....	4,713,364	8.2	5,862,578	2.6	264,337	.9 3
\$1,500 under \$2,000.....	4,470,706	7.8	7,826,483	3.4	462,260	1.6 4
\$2,000 under \$2,500.....	4,494,312	7.8	10,107,094	4.4	710,351	2.4 5
\$2,500 under \$3,000.....	4,621,675	8.0	12,699,421	5.5	1,006,731	3.4 6
\$3,000 under \$3,500.....	4,747,026	8.3	15,423,607	6.7	1,337,115	4.7 7
\$3,500 under \$4,000.....	4,595,332	8.0	17,225,415	7.5	1,575,569	5.3 8
\$4,000 under \$4,500.....	4,239,889	7.4	18,008,078	7.8	1,749,664	5.9 9
\$4,500 under \$5,000.....	3,742,780	6.5	17,756,525	7.7	1,828,201	6.2 10
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	5,392,331	9.4	29,463,848	12.8	3,304,028	11.1 11
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	3,345,923	5.8	21,589,243	9.4	2,702,466	9.1 12
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	1,990,054	3.5	14,826,855	6.5	2,038,731	6.9 13
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	1,154,625	2.0	9,763,234	4.2	1,430,208	4.8 14
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	703,987	1.2	6,655,338	2.9	1,029,479	3.5 15
\$10,000 under \$15,000.....	1,160,137	2.0	13,741,746	6.0	2,374,153	8.0 16
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	349,598	.6	5,997,977	2.6	1,239,944	4.2 17
\$20,000 under \$30,000.....	264,713	.5	6,373,802	2.8	1,571,760	5.3 18
\$30,000 under \$50,000.....	151,104	.3	5,686,567	2.5	1,788,813	6.0 19
\$50,000 under \$100,000.....	60,300	.1	3,996,970	1.7	1,646,264	5.6 20
\$100,000 under \$200,000.....	12,486	(¹)	1,641,663	.7	812,726	2.7 21
\$200,000 under \$500,000.....	2,700	(¹)	755,624	.3	414,287	1.4 22
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	373	(¹)	252,954	.1	149,013	.5 23
\$1,000,000 or more.....	145	(¹)	275,263	.1	169,498	.6 24
Total.....	57,415,885	100.0	229,863,409	100.0	29,656,666	100.0 25
Returns with no adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable.....	422,299	-	² 1,155,153	-	607	- 26
Grand total.....	57,838,184	-	³ 228,708,256	-	29,657,273	- 27
CUMULATED FROM LOWEST ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS						
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:						
Under \$600.....	3,991,605	7.0	1,362,006	0.6	1,156	(¹) 28
Under \$1,000.....	7,202,325	12.5	3,933,124	1.7	51,066	0.2 29
Under \$1,500.....	11,915,689	20.8	9,795,702	4.3	315,401	1.1 30
Under \$2,000.....	16,386,395	28.5	17,622,185	7.7	777,661	2.6 31
Under \$2,500.....	20,880,707	36.4	27,729,279	12.1	1,488,012	5.0 32
Under \$3,000.....	25,502,382	44.4	40,428,700	17.6	2,494,743	8.4 33
Under \$3,500.....	30,249,408	52.7	55,852,307	24.3	3,831,862	12.9 34
Under \$4,000.....	34,844,740	60.7	73,077,722	31.8	5,407,431	18.2 35
Under \$4,500.....	39,084,629	68.1	91,085,800	39.6	7,157,095	24.1 36
Under \$5,000.....	42,827,409	74.6	108,842,325	47.4	8,985,296	30.3 37
Under \$6,000.....	48,219,740	84.0	138,306,173	60.2	12,289,324	41.4 38
Under \$7,000.....	51,565,663	89.8	159,895,416	69.6	14,991,790	50.6 39
Under \$8,000.....	53,555,717	93.3	174,722,271	76.0	17,030,521	57.4 40
Under \$9,000.....	54,710,342	95.3	184,485,505	80.3	18,460,729	62.2 41
Under \$10,000.....	55,414,329	96.5	191,140,843	83.2	19,490,208	65.7 42
Under \$15,000.....	56,574,446	98.5	204,882,699	89.1	21,864,361	73.7 43
Under \$20,000.....	56,924,664	99.1	210,880,566	91.7	23,104,305	77.9 44
Under \$30,000.....	57,188,777	99.6	217,254,368	94.5	24,676,065	83.2 45
Under \$50,000.....	57,339,881	99.9	222,940,935	97.0	26,464,878	89.2 46
Under \$100,000.....	57,400,181	99.9	226,937,905	98.7	28,111,142	94.8 47
Under \$200,000.....	57,412,667	99.9	228,579,568	99.4	28,923,868	97.5 48
Under \$500,000.....	57,415,267	99.9	229,335,192	99.8	29,238,155	98.9 49
Under \$1,000,000.....	57,415,740	99.9	229,588,146	99.9	29,487,168	99.4 50
All returns.....	57,415,885	100.0	229,863,409	100.0	29,656,666	100.0 51
Returns with no adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable.....	422,299	-	² 1,155,153	-	607	- 52
Total returns.....	57,838,184	-	³ 228,708,256	-	29,657,273	- 53

1954

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1954

33

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Income tax liability after credits	
	Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES								
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:								
1 Under \$600.....	3,939,817	7.0	1,294,816	0.6	—	—	—	—
2 \$600 under \$1,000.....	3,180,541	5.6	2,542,668	1.1	188,587	0.2	37,648	0.1
3 \$1,000 under \$1,500.....	4,320,595	8.0	5,630,728	2.4	1,072,631	0.9	213,519	0.8
4 \$1,500 under \$2,000.....	4,206,678	7.5	7,357,621	3.2	1,748,614	1.5	344,635	1.3
5 \$2,000 under \$2,500.....	4,311,673	7.7	9,703,996	4.2	2,915,272	2.5	575,180	2.2
6 \$2,500 under \$3,000.....	4,484,779	8.0	12,304,840	5.3	4,125,877	3.6	817,847	3.1
7 \$3,000 under \$3,500.....	4,607,975	8.2	14,979,298	6.5	5,606,880	4.9	1,120,604	4.2
8 \$3,500 under \$4,000.....	4,548,399	8.1	17,062,187	7.4	6,699,047	5.8	1,346,691	5.1
9 \$4,000 under \$4,500.....	4,202,754	7.5	17,849,574	7.8	7,499,011	6.4	1,489,975	5.6
10 \$4,500 under \$5,000.....	3,708,206	6.6	17,586,011	7.6	7,759,499	6.7	1,559,856	5.8
11 \$5,000 under \$6,000.....	5,189,199	9.2	28,346,771	12.3	13,786,654	12.0	2,770,109	10.4
12 \$6,000 under \$7,000.....	3,352,077	6.0	21,656,984	9.4	11,821,063	10.2	2,385,403	8.9
13 \$7,000 under \$8,000.....	2,016,601	3.6	15,025,572	6.5	8,945,178	7.8	1,820,597	6.8
14 \$8,000 under \$9,000.....	1,187,245	2.1	10,036,658	4.4	6,324,419	5.5	1,301,277	4.9
15 \$9,000 under \$10,000.....	721,146	1.3	6,812,809	3.0	4,479,948	3.9	932,992	3.5
16 \$10,000 under \$15,000.....	1,217,149	2.2	14,410,918	6.3	10,097,287	8.8	2,185,166	8.2
17 \$15,000 under \$20,000.....	168,907	0.7	6,323,542	2.7	4,809,174	4.2	1,145,589	4.3
18 \$20,000 under \$30,000.....	291,858	0.5	7,023,496	3.1	5,611,824	4.9	1,521,883	3.7
19 \$30,000 under \$50,000.....	161,995	0.3	6,071,673	2.6	5,052,815	4.4	1,683,981	6.3
20 \$50,000 under \$100,000.....	70,400	0.1	4,656,424	2.0	3,946,903	3.4	1,708,710	6.4
21 \$100,000 under \$150,000.....	11,628	(1)	1,391,103	0.6	1,170,329	1.0	614,555	2.3
22 \$150,000 under \$200,000.....	3,197	(1)	547,816	0.2	452,603	0.4	257,014	1.0
23 \$200,000 under \$500,000.....	3,245	(1)	919,072	0.4	740,497	0.6	455,363	1.7
24 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	439	(1)	294,745	0.1	234,854	0.2	154,785	0.6
25 \$1,000,000 or more.....	201	(1)	406,533	0.2	332,335	0.3	222,374	0.8
26 Total.....	56,306,704	100.0	230,235,855	100.0	115,331,301	100.0	26,665,753	100.0
27 Returns with no adjusted gross income, nontaxable.....	440,304	-	2,014,480	-	-	-	-	-
28 Grand total.....	56,747,008	-	229,221,375	-	115,331,301	-	26,665,753	-

1955

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1955

18

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Income tax after credits	
	Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES								
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:								
1 Under \$600.....	3,839,333	6.6	1,261,713	0.5	—	—	—	—
2 \$600 under \$1,000.....	3,202,710	5.5	2,566,114	1.0	211,532	.2	42,172	.1
3 \$1,000 under \$1,500.....	4,523,556	7.8	5,616,459	2.3	1,088,813	.9	216,479	.7
4 \$1,500 under \$2,000.....	4,122,665	7.1	7,212,429	2.9	1,794,736	1.4	352,948	1.2
5 \$2,000 under \$2,500.....	4,116,843	7.1	9,275,007	3.7	2,809,880	2.2	551,714	1.9
6 \$2,500 under \$3,000.....	4,311,841	7.5	11,858,503	4.8	4,027,028	3.1	793,795	2.7
7 \$3,000 under \$3,500.....	4,329,394	7.5	14,065,897	5.6	5,356,148	4.2	1,067,354	3.6
8 \$3,500 under \$4,000.....	4,335,129	7.5	16,254,518	6.5	6,558,390	5.1	1,314,408	4.4
9 \$4,000 under \$4,500.....	4,169,883	7.2	17,713,481	7.1	7,476,866	5.8	1,503,118	5.1
10 \$4,500 under \$5,000.....	3,838,738	6.6	18,217,089	7.3	8,096,877	6.3	1,626,236	5.5
11 \$5,000 under \$6,000.....	5,862,618	10.1	32,061,640	12.9	15,318,639	12.0	3,076,915	10.4
12 \$6,000 under \$7,000.....	3,871,849	6.7	25,020,880	10.0	13,459,381	10.5	2,712,048	9.2
13 \$7,000 under \$8,000.....	2,400,131	4.2	17,897,442	7.2	10,449,884	8.2	2,122,710	7.2
14 \$8,000 under \$9,000.....	1,412,757	2.4	11,940,018	4.8	7,640,980	5.8	1,331,892	5.2
15 \$9,000 under \$10,000.....	912,095	1.6	8,622,218	3.5	5,637,968	4.4	1,170,459	4.0
16 \$10,000 under \$15,000.....	1,518,296	2.6	17,923,575	7.2	12,319,879	9.8	2,692,340	9.1
17 \$15,000 under \$20,000.....	425,989	7	7,300,263	2.9	5,464,645	4.3	1,108,272	4.4
18 \$20,000 under \$30,000.....	120,289	.4	4,683,237	1.9	3,709,643	2.9	961,080	3.2
19 \$30,000 under \$40,000.....	120,617	.2	3,289,658	1.3	2,661,433	2.1	745,939	2.5
20 \$40,000 under \$50,000.....	190,707	.3	7,142,830	2.9	5,938,815	4.6	1,962,136	6.6
21 \$50,000 under \$100,000.....	77,604	.1	5,151,675	2.1	4,345,211	3.4	1,852,467	6.3
22 \$100,000 under \$150,000.....	1,296,064	1	1,549,762	.6	1,282,053	1.0	653,397	2.2
23 \$150,000 under \$200,000.....	3,946	(1)	675,565	.3	555,511	.4	305,830	1.0
24 \$200,000 under \$500,000.....	4,022	(1)	1,143,650	.5	926,057	.7	549,179	1.9
25 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	628	(1)	417,978	.2	335,849	.3	209,848	.7
26 \$1,000,000 or more.....	267	(1)	567,583	.2	452,713	.4	290,986	1.0
27 Total.....	57,818,164	100.0	249,429,182	100.0	128,020,111	100.0	29,613,722	100.0
28 Returns with no adjusted gross income, nontaxable.....	432,024	-	289,865	-	-	-	-	-
29 Grand total.....	58,250,188	-	248,530,317	-	128,020,111	-	29,613,722	-

1956

20

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1956

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Income tax after credits	
	Number	Percent of total	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
			(Thousand dollars)	of total	(Thousand dollars)	of total	(Thousand dollars)	of total
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES								
Returns with adjusted gross income, taxable and nontaxable:								
1 Under \$600.....	3,775,785	6.4	1,242,391	0.5	-	-	-	-
2 \$600 under \$1,000.....	3,026,632	5.1	2,419,568	.9	197,906	0.1	39,381	0.1
3 \$1,000 under \$1,500.....	4,314,995	7.3	5,362,761	2.0	1,074,803	.8	213,384	.7
4 \$1,500 under \$2,000.....	3,857,498	6.6	6,751,496	2.5	1,749,430	1.2	344,842	1.1
5 \$2,000 under \$2,500.....	3,987,142	6.4	8,970,939	3.3	2,791,512	2.0	548,045	1.7
6 \$2,500 under \$3,000.....	4,056,620	6.9	11,152,699	4.2	3,902,002	2.8	769,289	2.4
7 \$3,000 under \$3,500.....	4,106,515	7.4	13,341,919	5.0	5,080,487	3.6	1,009,932	3.1
8 \$3,500 under \$4,000.....	4,174,508	7.1	15,663,117	5.8	6,493,133	4.6	1,302,169	4.0
9 \$4,000 under \$4,500.....	4,125,509	7.0	17,524,699	6.5	7,510,253	5.3	1,511,894	4.6
10 \$4,500 under \$5,000.....	3,921,112	6.7	18,615,806	6.9	8,326,458	5.9	1,674,860	5.1
11 \$5,000 under \$6,000.....	6,234,822	10.6	34,124,140	12.7	16,339,608	11.5	3,284,283	10.0
12 \$6,000 under \$7,000.....	4,371,937	7.4	28,257,411	10.5	15,093,947	10.7	3,044,035	9.3
13 \$7,000 under \$8,000.....	2,798,254	4.8	20,892,452	7.8	12,164,653	8.6	2,475,365	7.6
14 \$8,000 under \$9,000.....	1,811,480	3.1	15,315,151	5.7	9,488,649	6.7	1,950,768	6.0
15 \$9,000 under \$10,000.....	1,123,333	1.9	10,619,629	4.0	6,913,700	4.9	1,435,768	4.4
16 \$10,000 under \$15,000.....	1,921,229	3.3	22,570,203	8.4	15,701,404	11.1	3,369,114	10.3
17 \$15,000 under \$20,000.....	4,498,101	.8	8,542,677	3.4	2,449,593	4.6	1,150,665	4.6
18 \$20,000 under \$25,000.....	234,928	.4	5,219,840	1.9	4,101,394	2.9	1,056,133	3.2
19 \$25,000 under \$50,000.....	346,396	.6	11,644,008	4.3	9,569,157	6.8	3,009,246	9.2
20 \$50,000 under \$100,000.....	89,170	.2	5,905,463	2.2	4,983,489	3.5	2,128,630	6.5
21 \$100,000 under \$150,000.....	14,111	(1)	1,685,994	.6	1,388,017	1.0	708,831	2.2
22 \$150,000 under \$200,000.....	2,853	(1)	660,532	.2	536,849	.4	297,130	.9
23 \$200,000 under \$500,000.....	4,046	(1)	1,142,240	.4	91,397	.6	545,677	1.7
24 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	597	(1)	398,988	.1	319,092	.2	202,455	.6
25 \$1,000,000 or more.....	272	(1)	559,601	.2	443,128	.3	288,234	.9
26 Total.....	58,798,823	100.0	268,583,814	100.0	141,532,061	100.0	32,732,132	100.0
27 Returns with no adjusted gross income, nontaxable.....	398,161	-	2,859,546	-	-	-	-	-
28 Grand total.....	59,197,004	-	267,724,268	-	141,532,061	-	32,732,132	-

1957

20

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1957

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED
[Taxable and nontaxable returns]

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Income tax after credits	
	Number of returns	Percent of total	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
			(Thousand dollars)	of total	(Thousand dollars)	of total	(Thousand dollars)	of total
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES								
Returns with adjusted gross income:								
1 Under \$600.....	3,833,400	6.5	1,255,738	0.4	-	-	-	-
2 \$600 under \$1,000.....	2,989,651	5.0	2,385,385	.8	197,041	0.1	39,228	0.1
3 \$1,000 under \$1,500.....	4,178,054	7.0	5,184,175	1.8	1,034,728	0.7	201,208	1.3
4 \$1,500 under \$2,000.....	3,698,934	6.2	6,481,267	2.3	1,693,988	1.1	332,570	1.0
5 \$2,000 under \$2,500.....	3,843,211	6.5	8,659,018	3.1	2,699,944	1.8	520,852	1.5
6 \$2,500 under \$3,000.....	3,815,406	6.4	10,485,324	3.7	3,641,778	2.4	716,095	2.1
7 \$3,000 under \$3,500.....	3,886,818	6.5	12,615,202	4.5	4,840,672	3.4	961,153	2.8
8 \$3,500 under \$4,000.....	3,886,197	6.4	14,882,499	5.2	6,076,835	4.0	1,208,538	5.8
9 \$4,000 under \$4,500.....	3,991,220	6.7	16,962,267	6.0	7,249,947	4.9	1,477,561	4.3
10 \$4,500 under \$5,000.....	3,877,207	6.5	18,410,113	6.5	8,316,508	5.6	1,672,842	4.9
11 \$5,000 under \$6,000.....	6,555,283	11.0	35,885,730	12.8	17,083,015	11.4	3,438,313	10.0
12 \$6,000 under \$7,000.....	4,709,612	7.0	30,200,475	10.8	16,397,165	10.8	3,249,034	9.2
13 \$7,000 under \$8,000.....	3,206,964	5.4	3,941,917	8.5	13,776,900	9.2	2,790,760	8.1
14 \$8,000 under \$9,000.....	2,091,262	3.5	17,706,439	6.3	10,833,164	7.3	2,226,224	6.5
15 \$9,000 under \$10,000.....	1,334,622	2.2	12,622,516	4.5	8,084,799	5.4	1,677,398	4.9
16 \$10,000 under \$15,000.....	2,213,510	3.7	25,995,133	9.2	17,969,278	12.0	3,851,830	11.2
17 \$15,000 under \$20,000.....	543,746	.9	9,304,471	3.3	6,969,574	4.1	1,633,348	3.5
18 \$20,000 under \$25,000.....	290,869	.4	5,583,311	2.0	4,356,248	2.9	1,126,885	2.2
19 \$25,000 under \$50,000.....	366,399	.6	12,227,673	4.3	9,942,024	6.7	3,104,270	9.0
20 \$50,000 under \$100,000.....	93,421	.2	6,133,299	2.2	5,109,883	3.4	2,173,193	6.3
21 \$100,000 under \$150,000.....	2,121,747	(1)	1,686,294	.6	1,390,411	.9	716,094	2.1
22 \$150,000 under \$200,000.....	4,004	(1)	685,288	.2	524,248	.4	307,378	.9
23 \$200,000 under \$500,000.....	3,997	(1)	1,127,667	.4	882,111	.6	536,086	1.6
24 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	585	(1)	397,827	.1	314,543	.2	200,731	.6
25 \$1,000,000 or more.....	223	(1)	447,528	.2	333,301	.2	231,648	.7
26 Total.....	59,407,673	100.0	281,308,431	100.0	149,363,077	100.0	34,393,639	100.0
27 Returns with no adjusted gross income.....	417,448	-	2,987,865	-	-	-	-	-
28 Grand total.....	59,825,121	-	280,320,566	-	149,363,077	-	34,393,639	-

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1958

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED
[Taxable and nontaxable returns]

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Income tax after credits	
	Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES								
Returns with adjusted gross income:								
1 Under \$600.....	3,950,030	6.7	1,276,547	0.5	-	-	-	-
2 \$600 under \$1,000.....	3,060,247	5.2	2,446,545	.9	191,664	0.1	38,062	0.1
3 \$1,000 under \$1,500.....	4,120,276	7.0	5,130,735	1.8	957,554	.6	190,127	.6
4 \$1,500 under \$2,000.....	3,570,536	6.1	6,238,242	2.2	1,556,491	1.0	305,682	.9
5 \$2,000 under \$2,500.....	3,689,218	6.3	8,309,041	2.9	2,383,725	1.6	466,973	1.4
6 \$2,500 under \$3,000.....	3,723,909	6.3	10,228,363	3.6	3,424,686	2.3	671,815	2.0
7 \$3,000 under \$4,000.....	3,742,848	6.4	12,151,692	4.3	4,454,313	3.0	885,784	2.6
8 \$4,000 under \$4,500.....	3,729,578	6.4	13,998,172	5.0	5,556,243	3.7	1,112,033	3.2
9 \$4,500 under \$5,000.....	3,745,242	6.4	15,906,540	5.6	6,869,989	4.6	1,382,118	4.0
10 \$5,000 under \$5,500.....	3,639,977	6.2	17,284,359	6.1	7,757,425	5.2	1,563,208	4.6
11 \$5,500 under \$6,000.....	6,375,255	10.9	34,898,888	12.4	16,261,375	11.1	3,336,990	9.7
12 \$6,000 under \$7,000.....	4,676,947	8.0	30,257,563	10.7	15,725,999	10.5	3,177,815	9.3
13 \$7,000 under \$8,000.....	3,226,844	5.5	24,101,769	8.5	13,648,249	9.1	2,778,601	8.1
14 \$8,000 under \$9,000.....	2,171,701	3.7	18,379,327	6.5	11,059,382	7.4	2,273,624	6.6
15 \$9,000 under \$10,000.....	1,452,594	2.5	13,746,399	4.9	8,773,922	5.9	1,822,007	5.3
16 \$10,000 under \$15,000.....	2,488,095	4.2	29,214,191	10.4	20,026,941	13.4	4,291,393	12.5
17 \$15,000 under \$20,000.....	588,262	1.0	10,055,470	3.6	7,484,786	5.0	1,757,062	5.1
18 \$20,000 under \$25,000.....	264,732	.5	5,881,407	2.1	4,552,214	3.0	1,168,543	3.4
19 \$25,000 under \$50,000.....	369,939	.1	12,327,929	4.4	9,974,924	6.7	3,101,822	9.0
20 \$50,000 under \$100,000.....	91,715	.2	6,050,052	2.1	4,987,211	3.3	2,106,658	6.1
21 \$100,000 under \$150,000.....	14,080	(1)	1,647,892	.6	1,348,600	.9	689,633	2.0
22 \$150,000 under \$200,000.....	3,863	(1)	661,634	.2	529,512	.4	291,744	.8
23 \$200,000 under \$300,000.....	3,956	(1)	1,114,707	.4	862,534	.6	515,858	1.5
24 \$300,000 under \$1,000,000.....	536	(1)	359,724	.1	274,855	.2	174,941	.5
25 \$1,000,000 or more.....	244	(1)	499,249	.2	364,825	.2	233,159	.7
26 Total.....	58,700,924	100.0	282,166,418	100.0	149,337,414	100.0	34,335,652	100.0
27 Returns with no adjusted gross income.....	-	-	2,012,326	-	-	-	-	-
28 Grand total.....	-	-	281,154,092	-	149,337,414	-	34,335,652	-

1959

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1959

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED
[Taxable and nontaxable returns]

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Income tax after credits	
	Number	Percent of returns with adjusted gross income	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of adjusted gross income	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES								
1 Grand total.....	60,271,297	-	1305,094,979	-	166,540,616	-	38,645,299	-
2 Returns with adjusted gross income, total.....	59,838,162	100.0	30,616,924	100.0	166,540,616	100.0	38,645,299	100.0
3 Under \$600.....	3,918,975	6.5	1,275,411	.4	-	-	-	-
4 \$600 under \$1,000.....	2,995,694	5.0	1,392,210	.8	194,906	.1	38,920	.1
5 \$1,000 under \$1,500.....	3,955,202	6.6	1,919,509	1.6	958,599	.6	190,429	.5
6 \$1,500 under \$2,000.....	3,445,332	5.8	1,015,668	2.0	1,559,293	.9	306,486	.8
7 \$2,000 under \$2,500.....	3,510,198	5.9	1,890,382	2.6	2,368,658	1.4	461,710	1.2
8 \$2,500 under \$3,000.....	3,618,010	6.0	1,943,763	3.2	3,414,606	2.1	668,214	1.7
9 \$3,000 under \$3,500.....	3,524,841	5.9	11,446,607	3.7	4,272,787	2.6	846,713	2.2
10 \$3,500 under \$4,000.....	3,468,730	5.8	1,005,454	4.2	5,387,349	3.2	1,077,613	2.8
11 \$4,000 under \$4,500.....	3,581,471	6.0	11,218,811	5.0	6,640,436	4.0	1,335,485	3.5
12 \$4,500 under \$5,000.....	3,490,098	5.8	16,582,779	5.4	7,566,518	4.5	1,524,973	3.9
13 \$5,000 under \$6,000.....	6,392,580	10.7	3,067,182	11.4	16,692,754	10.0	3,371,068	8.7
14 \$6,000 under \$7,000.....	5,082,952	8.5	2,466,528	10.7	16,979,928	10.2	3,440,244	8.9
15 \$7,000 under \$8,000.....	3,699,701	6.2	1,640,193	9.0	15,454,443	9.3	3,149,451	8.1
16 \$8,000 under \$9,000.....	2,621,189	4.4	2,202,269	7.2	13,226,703	7.9	2,720,390	7.0
17 \$9,000 under \$10,000.....	1,749,953	2.9	1,366,397	5.4	10,392,122	6.2	2,157,634	5.6
18 \$10,000 under \$15,000.....	3,208,968	5.4	3,688,216	12.3	25,558,506	15.3	5,477,515	14.2
19 \$15,000 under \$20,000.....	707,192	1.2	1,090,813	3.9	8,928,194	5.4	2,094,829	5.4
20 \$20,000 under \$25,000.....	301,705	.5	1,704,170	2.2	5,156,382	3.1	1,322,695	3.4
21 \$25,000 under \$50,000.....	422,663	.7	1,163,567	4.6	11,379,799	6.8	3,340,277	9.2
22 \$50,000 under \$100,000.....	114,852	.2	1,558,857	2.5	6,229,790	3.7	2,627,092	6.8
23 \$100,000 under \$150,000.....	17,537	(2)	1,089,977	.7	1,696,219	1.0	854,300	2.2
24 \$150,000 under \$200,000.....	4,497	(2)	768,001	.3	609,888	.4	328,449	.8
25 \$200,000 under \$500,000.....	4,810	(2)	371,895	.4	1,071,116	.6	617,667	1.6
26 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	722	(2)	481,742	.2	376,573	.2	225,399	.6
27 \$1,000,000 or more.....	280	(2)	606,523	.2	425,065	.3	267,766	.7
28 Returns with no adjusted gross income.....	433,135	-	1,521,945	-	-	-	-	-

1960

32

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1960

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED
[Taxable and nontaxable returns]

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated		Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Income tax after credits	
		Number	Percent of returns with adjusted gross income	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Percent of adjusted gross income	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Percent of total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES									
1 Grand total.....		61,027,931	-	315,466,382	-	171,627,771	-	39,464,156	-
2 Returns with adjusted gross income, total.....		60,592,712	100.0	316,575,566	100.0	171,627,771	100.0	39,464,156	100.0
3 Under \$600.....		3,991,109	6.6	1,325,762	.4	-	-	-	-
4 \$600 under \$1,000.....		2,992,643	4.9	2,330,642	.8	193,153	.1	38,381	.1
5 \$1,000 under \$1,500.....		3,941,738	6.5	4,836,762	1.5	947,993	.6	188,084	.4
6 \$1,500 under \$2,000.....		3,414,629	5.6	5,972,361	1.9	1,555,669	.9	301,822	.6
7 \$2,000 under \$2,500.....		3,405,167	5.6	7,640,097	2.4	2,292,572	1.3	447,420	1.1
8 \$2,500 under \$3,000.....		3,518,964	5.8	9,672,543	3.1	3,310,213	1.9	648,374	1.6
9 \$3,000 under \$4,000.....		3,477,837	5.7	11,287,378	3.6	4,253,293	2.5	843,640	2.1
10 \$4,000 under \$4,500.....		3,399,180	5.6	12,751,813	4.0	5,234,743	3.0	1,042,674	2.6
11 \$4,500 under \$5,000.....		3,444,075	5.7	14,611,319	4.6	6,313,836	3.7	1,270,415	3.2
12 \$5,000 under \$5,500.....		3,422,448	5.6	16,201,277	5.1	7,397,669	4.3	1,493,236	3.8
13 \$5,500 under \$6,000.....		6,422,993	10.6	35,212,993	11.1	16,738,427	9.8	3,382,547	8.6
14 \$6,000 under \$7,000.....		5,291,911	8.7	34,210,872	10.8	17,453,364	10.2	3,337,387	9.0
15 \$7,000 under \$8,000.....		3,888,676	6.4	29,080,115	9.2	16,144,522	9.4	3,296,665	8.4
16 \$8,000 under \$9,000.....		2,757,554	4.6	23,372,451	7.4	13,768,610	8.0	2,833,581	7.2
17 \$9,000 under \$10,000.....		1,905,564	3.1	18,045,386	5.7	11,159,013	6.5	2,311,721	5.9
18 \$10,000 under \$15,000.....		3,641,612	6.0	42,864,643	13.5	28,753,744	16.8	6,158,538	15.6
19 \$15,000 under \$20,000.....		786,031	1.3	13,400,430	4.4	9,787,128	5.7	2,289,835	5.8
20 \$20,000 under \$25,000.....		323,785	.5	7,198,994	2.3	5,465,777	3.2	1,395,203	3.5
21 \$25,000 under \$30,000.....		441,401	.7	14,727,449	4.7	11,565,286	6.8	3,997,608	9.1
22 \$30,000 under \$40,000.....		101,272	.2	6,663,778	2.1	5,417,498	3.2	2,273,336	5.8
23 \$40,000 under \$150,000.....		14,222	(2)	1,695,123	.5	1,349,778	.8	681,157	1.7
24 \$120,000 under \$200,000.....		4,433	(2)	72,022	.2	590,969	.3	319,630	.8
25 \$200,000 under \$300,000.....		4,848	(2)	1,381,077	.4	1,026,333	.6	606,604	1.5
26 \$300,000 under \$1,000,000.....		735	(2)	493,976	.2	383,000	.2	225,573	.6
27 \$1,000,000 or more.....		306	(2)	61,273	.2	455,501	.3	280,525	.7
28 Returns with no adjusted gross income.....		435,219	-	31,091,184	-	-	-	-	-
CUMULATED FROM LOWEST ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS									
29 Returns with adjusted gross income, total.....		61,027,931	-	315,466,382	-	171,627,771	-	39,464,156	-

1961

32

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1961

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED
[Taxable and nontaxable returns]

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated		Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Income tax after credits	
		Number	Percent of returns with adjusted gross income	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Percent of adjusted gross income	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Percent of total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES									
1 Grand total.....		61,499,420	-	1329,61,284	-	181,779,732	-	42,225,498	-
2 Returns with adjusted gross income, total.....		61,067,589	100.0	330,53,737	100.0	181,779,732	100.0	42,225,498	100.0
3 Under \$600.....		3,969,165	6.5	1,823,112	.4	-	-	40,683	.1
\$600 under \$1,000.....		3,018,799	4.9	2,441,551	.7	203,896	.1	189,510	.4
\$1,000 under \$1,500.....		3,936,724	6.4	4,189,755	1.5	955,625	.5	292,233	.7
\$1,500 under \$2,000.....		3,327,969	5.4	5,108,170	1.8	1,486,537	.8	437,401	1.0
\$2,000 under \$2,500.....		3,331,561	5.5	7,90,739	2.3	2,233,418	1.2	-	-
\$2,500 under \$3,000.....		3,412,509	5.6	9,72,930	2.8	3,164,973	1.7	619,751	1.5
\$3,000 under \$3,500.....		3,369,204	5.5	14,164,358	3.3	4,127,353	2.3	812,164	1.9
\$3,500 under \$4,000.....		3,326,078	5.4	12,63,965	3.8	5,119,308	2.8	1,320,074	2.4
\$4,000 under \$4,500.....		3,299,804	5.4	14,24,272	4.2	6,072,505	3.3	1,222,059	2.9
\$4,500 under \$5,000.....		3,283,084	5.4	15,95,461	4.7	7,031,862	3.9	1,416,691	3.4
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....		6,227,266	10.2	34,63,126	10.3	16,306,493	9.0	3,300,305	7.8
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....		5,282,007	8.6	34,47,138	10.3	17,474,075	9.6	3,547,517	8.4
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....		4,142,911	6.8	30,156,323	9.4	16,913,191	9.3	3,452,819	8.2
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....		2,984,990	4.9	25,183,832	7.6	14,722,711	8.1	3,033,931	7.2
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....		3,146,657	3.5	20,133,782	6.1	12,524,739	6.9	2,601,304	6.2
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....		1,524,853	2.5	15,157,529	4.8	10,253,079	5.6	2,149,011	5.1
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....		1,036,667	1.7	11,187,459	3.6	7,897,693	4.3	1,676,436	4.0
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....		715,171	1.2	8,114,720	2.7	6,063,280	3.3	1,307,064	3.1
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....		492,332	.8	6,129,383	2.0	4,601,284	2.5	1,009,422	2.4
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....		356,199	.6	5,53,740	1.6	3,627,675	2.0	808,688	1.9
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....		889,562	1.5	15,150,795	4.6	11,031,611	6.1	2,576,761	6.1
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....		357,280	.6	7,19,209	2.4	6,040,063	3.3	1,545,326	3.7
\$25,000 under \$50,000.....		496,591	.8	16,192,490	5.0	13,157,705	7.2	4,066,629	9.6
\$50,000 under \$100,000.....		110,476	.2	7,167,932	2.2	5,928,405	3.3	2,483,556	5.9
\$100,000 under \$150,000.....		16,786	(2)	2,115,145	.6	1,624,462	.9	809,436	1.9
\$150,000 under \$200,000.....		5,457	(2)	336,339	.3	744,814	.4	396,748	.9
\$200,000 under \$500,000.....		6,104	(2)	1,149,801	.5	1,363,384	.8	763,781	1.8
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....		985	(2)	562,519	.2	520,171	.3	296,591	.7
\$1,000,000 or more.....		398	(2)	305,542	.2	589,220	.3	341,054	.8
Returns with no adjusted gross income.....		431,831	-	31,374,453	-	-	-	-	-

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR 1962

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED
[Taxable and nontaxable returns]

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Income tax after credits	
	Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total.....	62,712,386	100.0	134,870,466	100.0	195,320,479	100.0	44,902,840	100.0
No adjusted gross income.....	421,791	0.7	21,159,526	-0.3	-	-	-	-
Under \$600.....	4,002,049	6.4	1,304,371	0.7	213,610	0.1	45,279	0.1
\$600 under \$1,000.....	3,001,512	4.8	2,396,623	1.7	1,029,237	0.5	203,759	0.5
\$1,000 under \$1,500.....	3,979,477	6.5	6,257,797	4.6	3,019,252	1.6	301,728	0.7
\$1,500 under \$2,000.....	3,313,266	5.3	5,785,938	4.1	1,549,483	0.8	301,728	0.7
\$2,000 under \$2,500.....	3,292,738	5.3	7,415,882	5.2	2,301,060	1.2	445,048	1.0
\$2,500 under \$3,000.....	3,266,170	5.2	8,980,235	2.6	2,190,780	1.6	619,001	1.4
\$3,000 under \$3,500.....	3,240,192	5.3	10,887,666	3.1	4,217,093	2.2	826,100	1.8
\$3,500 under \$4,000.....	3,213,140	5.2	12,146,783	3.5	5,045,679	2.6	995,713	2.2
\$4,000 under \$4,500.....	3,197,556	5.0	13,404,420	3.9	5,952,202	2.5	1,204,293	2.6
\$4,500 under \$5,000.....	3,181,938	5.0	14,623,426	3.9	6,833,938	3.9	1,369,120	3.0
\$5,000 under \$5,500.....	6,787,241	9.8	13,834,250	6.7	1,626,222	8.4	3,311,403	7.4
\$5,500 under \$6,000.....	5,271,204	8.6	14,023,256	10.0	17,846,728	9.1	3,607,888	8.0
\$6,000 under \$6,500.....	4,332,207	6.9	22,379,767	9.3	17,670,715	9.0	3,599,828	8.0
\$6,500 under \$7,000.....	3,243,914	5.2	27,506,715	7.9	16,005,320	8.2	3,283,692	7.3
\$7,000 under \$7,500.....	2,403,770	3.8	22,776,270	6.5	13,961,232	7.1	2,892,363	6.4
\$7,500 under \$8,000.....	1,798,371	2.9	18,828,840	5.4	11,975,311	6.1	2,498,655	5.6
\$8,000 under \$8,500.....	1,248,376	2.0	14,316,378	4.1	9,447,206	4.8	1,554,223	2.4
\$8,500 under \$9,000.....	979,330	1.4	14,216,204	3.2	7,747,497	3.9	1,554,723	3.5
\$9,000 under \$9,500.....	590,314	0.9	8,000,140	2.3	5,542,371	2.8	1,206,799	2.7
\$9,500 under \$10,000.....	441,639	0.7	6,390,176	1.8	4,480,481	2.3	931,070	2.2
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	1,047,768	1.7	17,818,457	5.1	12,847,914	6.6	2,970,823	6.6
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	405,854	0.6	9,018,057	2.6	6,787,100	3.5	1,716,653	3.8
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....	537,711	0.9	17,926,263	5.1	14,072,276	7.2	4,308,394	9.6
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....	121,552	0.2	7,984,489	2.3	6,441,157	2.0	2,494,294	6.0
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....	15,781	(3)	1,883,854	0.2	1,100,533	0.8	748,058	1.7
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	864,151	(3)	672,451	0.2	561,066	0.8	-	-
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	5,267,175	(3)	1,024,155	0.2	631,123	1.4	-	-
\$25,000 under \$30,000.....	621	(3)	546,829	0.2	419,638	0.2	242,861	0.5
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	355	(3)	717,179	0.2	524,548	C.3	310,895	0.7
\$40,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	All returns						Taxable returns						Income tax after credits					
	Returns	Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Returns	Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Income tax after credits	Percent of—		Average income tax		Dollars		
		Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousand dollars)	Percent of total		Total	Taxable income	Adjusted gross income	Dollars			
Total.....	63,943,236	100.0	3,068,778,072	-	209,090,323	100.0	51,323,221	100.0	350,446,546	100.0	208,601,700	100.0	48,203,580	100.0	23.1	13.8	939	
No adjusted gross income.....	431,992	0.7	21,492,546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Under \$600.....	3,951,204	6.2	1,287,664	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$600 under \$1,000.....	2,990,022	4.7	2,385,250	0.6	214,695	0.1	1,460,034	2.8	1,216,920	0.3	214,111	0.1	42,595	0.1	19,9	3,5	29	
\$1,000 under \$1,500.....	3,922,058	6.1	4,880,973	1.3	1,029,319	5.1	2,263,918	4.4	2,827,597	0.8	1,022,281	0.5	203,228	0.4	19,9	7,2	90	
\$1,500 under \$2,000.....	3,901,204	5.7	3,216,713	0.8	1,029,319	0.2	2,263,918	4.4	2,827,597	0.9	1,022,281	0.6	203,228	0.5	19,9	8,7	132	
\$2,000 under \$2,500.....	3,273,637	5.1	7,362,181	2.0	2,349,485	1.1	2,299,501	4.5	2,170,992	1.5	2,299,501	1.1	452,354	0.9	19,7	8,7	197	
\$2,500 under \$3,000.....	3,305,055	5.2	9,075,336	2.5	3,216,520	1.5	2,486,195	4.8	6,842,069	2.0	3,162,533	1.5	621,315	1.3	19,6	9,1	250	
\$3,000 under \$3,500.....	3,195,039	5.0	10,374,436	2.8	4,032,132	1.9	2,581,752	5.0	8,393,832	2.4	3,082,932	1.3	784,454	1.6	19,7	9,3	304	
\$3,500 under \$4,000.....	3,206,204	5.2	11,177,786	3.2	4,743,279	2.4	2,700,088	5.3	10,211,626	2.9	4,888,692	2.3	968,849	2.0	19,8	9,6	359	
\$4,000 under \$4,500.....	3,096,528	4.9	11,158,920	2.9	5,816,264	2.0	2,601,601	3.0	9,746,290	3.0	5,746,290	2.0	2,029	2.0	9,7	412		
\$4,500 under \$5,000.....	3,108,808	4.9	14,763,173	4.0	6,874,737	3.3	2,886,681	5.6	13,717,892	3.9	6,840,538	3.3	1,371,294	2.8	20,0	10,0	475	
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	5,836,949	9.1	32,087,310	8.7	15,654,360	7.5	5,617,112	10.9	30,893,088	8.8	15,611,947	7.5	3,144,029	6.5	20,1	10,2	560	
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	5,473,979	8.6	35,517,258	9.6	18,269,424	8.7	5,390,530	10.5	34,983,298	10.0	18,241,448	8.7	3,694,225	7.7	20,3	10,6	685	
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	5,473,979	8.6	36,474,544	9.6	18,269,424	8.7	5,390,530	10.5	34,983,298	10.0	18,241,448	8.7	3,694,225	7.7	20,4	11,1	836	
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	5,335,322	5.5	29,950,339	8.1	17,231,200	8.0	3,524,119	8.9	29,256,040	8.5	17,214,290	8.3	3,536,730	7.8	20,5	11,8	1,218	
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	5,650,850	4.1	25,119,559	6.8	15,239,651	7.3	2,643,623	5.2	25,050,668	7.1	15,229,955	7.3	3,136,124	6.5	20,7	12,6	1,194	
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	2,009,808	3.1	21,052,123	5.7	13,313,711	6.4	2,005,369	3.9	21,005,418	6.0	13,302,150	6.4	2,778,949	5.8	20,9	13,2	1,386	
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	1,418,906	2.2	16,277,029	4.4	10,680,259	5.1	1,415,620	2.8	16,239,208	4.6	10,673,573	5.1	2,257,810	4.7	21.2	13.9	1,595	
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....	1,527,151	1.9	13,299,759	4.9	8,494,204	4.2	1,203,114	2.9	13,259,208	4.9	8,484,204	4.2	1,203,114	2.9	21.5	14.5	1,624	
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....	709,680	1.1	9,960,436	2.6	6,976,316	3.1	707,783	1.4	9,535,029	2.7	6,972,484	3.2	1,432,450	3.0	21.8	15.0	2,024	
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....	513,422	0.8	7,429,051	2.0	5,165,003	2.5	512,038	1.0	7,409,003	2.1	5,163,702	2.2	1,140,285	2.4	22.1	15.4	2,227	
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	1,388,272	1.9	21,044,436	5.7	15,128,681	7.2	2,34,769	2.4	20,984,080	6.0	15,118,935	7.2	3,496,574	7.3	23.1	16.7	2,832	
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	459,616	0.7	10,161,888	2.8	7,646,504	3.4	4,581,170	0.9	10,163,562	2.9	7,636,530	3.4	1,925,308	4.0	25.2	18.9	4,202	
\$25,000 under \$30,000.....	2,546,562	0.9	18,875,500	3.4	13,239,770	3.4	12,000,569	5.9	18,875,500	3.4	13,239,770	3.4	3,674,420	4.0	25.5	19.5	4,202	
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	132,385	0.2	8,678,799	2.3	7,016,451	3.4	131,971	0.3	8,651,164	2.5	7,016,121	3.4	2,920,179	6.1	41.6	33.8	22,127	
\$40,000 under \$100,000.....	17,469	(4)	2,084,013	0.6	1,656,647	0.8	17,391	(4)	2,074,317	0.6	1,655,884	0.8	828,321	0.7	50.0	39.9	47,629	
\$100,000 under \$150,000.....	5,350	(4)	917,305	0.2	715,582	0.3	5,319	(4)	911,916	0.3	715,232	0.3	384,600	0.8	53.8	42.2	72,307	
\$150,000 under \$200,000.....	5,350	(4)	1,247,761	0.4	1,029,947	0.6	5,246,179	(4)	1,247,761	0.4	1,029,947	0.6	677,997	1.4	57.1	42.2	124,595	
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	816	(4)	245,943	0.1	406,129	0.2	804	(4)	357,226	0.2	406,129	0.2	243,013	0.2</				

1964

8

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	All returns				Taxable returns				Income tax after credits			
	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Percent of—	
	Number	Percent of total	Amount (thousand dollars)	Percent of total ¹	Number	Percent of total	Amount (thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Total	Average income tax (dollars)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES												
Total.....	65,375,601	100.0	396,659,831	-	51,306,338	100.0	376,064,749	100.0	229,268,292	100.0	47,152,855	100.0
No adjusted gross income.....	432,317	0.7	31,552,292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under \$600.....	3,937,988	6.0	1,275,784	C.3	319,777	1.0	486,126	C.1	31,264	C.4	5,161	36.5
\$600 under \$1,000.....	3,107,878	4.8	2,477,991	1.0	2,477,991	1.0	2,466,232	1.0	2,130,443	1.0	343,088	1.0
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	11,400,266	18.7	4,274,235	8.3	6,266,232	17.7	4,230,995	8.2	10,630,745	2.2	814,244	36.1
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	6,211,330	9.5	15,530,018	3.9	4,230,995	8.2	10,630,745	2.8	4,979,284	1.7	164,448	7.7
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	6,125,320	9.4	21,648,932	5.4	4,994,752	9.7	17,541,369	4.7	8,515,230	3.7	1,426,534	3.4
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	5,974,728	9.1	26,875,193	6.7	5,365,269	10.7	24,171,885	6.4	12,170,876	5.3	2,679,057	4.4
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	3,155,250	5.3	11,596,768	3.0	3,474,381	7.0	3,474,381	8.0	6,864,276	5.0	1,276,784	8.5
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	3,155,250	5.3	11,596,768	3.0	3,474,381	7.0	3,474,381	8.0	6,864,276	5.0	1,276,784	8.5
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	4,837,778	7.4	36,213,183	9.1	4,811,475	9.4	35,943,123	9.6	26,004,943	8.7	3,525,598	7.5
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	3,479,555	5.9	14,856,227	8.2	3,857,866	7.5	32,706,244	8.7	19,649,927	8.1	3,401,658	7.5
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	4,028,220	6.7	15,324,753	7.7	3,857,866	7.5	32,706,244	8.7	19,649,927	8.1	3,401,658	7.5
\$10,000 under \$15,000.....	6,605,927	10.1	78,290,817	19.7	6,593,499	12.9	78,094,282	20.8	51,932,529	22.6	9,752,779	18.9
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	1,466,196	2.2	24,832,960	6.2	1,456,670	2.8	24,772,473	6.6	17,972,472	7.8	3,709,244	7.9
\$20,000 under \$30,000.....	1,211,761	1.9	34,565,031	8.7	1,208,517	2.6	34,407,177	9.2	26,828,008	11.7	6,882,146	14.6
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	159,224	0.2	10,463,162	0.3	159,224	0.2	10,421,126	0.2	5,528,317	0.2	1,097,454	0.2
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	1,073	0.1	7,014,467	0.2	1,057	0.1	5,959,313	0.1	3,220,483	0.1	614,213	0.1
\$50,000 under \$1,000,000.....	1,073	0.1	7,014,467	0.2	1,057	0.1	5,959,313	0.1	3,220,483	0.1	614,213	0.1
\$1,000,000 or more.....	482	0.1	1,019,230	0.3	463	0.1	756,274	0.3	426,619	0.9	56,4	44.8

INDIVIDUAL

1965

8

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	All returns				Taxable returns				Income tax after credits			
	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Percent of—	
	Number	Percent of total	Amount (thousand dollars)	Percent of total ¹	Number	Percent of total	Amount (thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Total	Average income tax gross income (dollars)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES												
Total.....	67,595,300	100.0	429,201,239	-	53,700,794	100.0	409,336,755	100.0	254,338,564	100.0	49,529,695	100.0
No adjusted gross income.....	397,372	0.6	31,461,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under \$600.....	4,185,201	6.7	1,356,449	0.3	4,185,201	6.7	1,356,449	0.3	33,277	(*)	4,729	14.2
\$600 under \$1,000.....	3,206,223	5.2	2,557,167	0.6	552,563	1.0	520,563	0.1	2,490,293	(*)	0.9	9
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	7,296,124	10.8	10,737,934	2.6	4,487,309	8.4	6,637,705	1.6	2,299,719	0.9	328,526	14.3
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	6,136,705	9.1	15,324,753	3.6	4,325,234	8.1	10,866,163	2.7	5,198,126	1.6	14.8	7.1
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	4,028,220	6.7	15,324,753	3.6	4,325,234	8.1	10,866,163	2.7	5,198,126	1.6	14.8	7.1
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	5,767,595	8.5	25,946,596	5.6	5,201,239	9.7	24,030,990	5.7	12,014,638	4.7	1,878,785	15.6
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	5,460,768	8.1	30,007,117	7.0	5,201,624	9.7	26,601,687	7.0	15,201,624	6.0	2,409,293	8.4
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	5,497,614	8.1	35,696,499	8.3	5,378,580	10.0	34,931,232	8.1	18,930,863	7.4	3,030,288	16.1
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	7,447,988	7.4	37,446,888	8.4	4,941,308	9.0	36,446,888	8.0	20,056,409	6.4	3,057,411	16.1
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	4,167,988	7.4	35,119,153	0.3	4,125,096	7.7	35,037,016	0.6	18,420,731	0.8	3,268,062	16.5
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	3,387,836	5.0	32,113,709	7.5	3,377,613	5.3	32,017,000	7.8	18,472,751	7.7	3,269,185	16.8
\$10,000 under \$15,000.....	7,714,361	11.4	91,767,810	21.3	7,695,823	14.3	78,023,711	23.4	10,711,983	21.6	17.6	11.7
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	1,761,926	2.6	29,934,700	7.0	1,755,955	2.6	29,849,330	7.1	21,489,701	8.5	4,189,905	8.5
\$20,000 under \$30,000.....	1,211,761	2.0	39,321,180	1.0	1,208,517	2.0	39,281,180	1.0	20,889,180	1.0	1,524,120	1.0
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	1,073	0.3	12,440,366	2.9	188,276	0.4	12,399,732	3.0	10,204,314	0.4	6,564,120	7.4
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	43,963	0.1	7,166,497	1.7	4,713	0.1	7,115,200	1.7	5,773,052	2.3	2,752,102	5.6
\$50,000 under \$1,000,000.....	1,404	0.1	946,146	0.2	1,391	0.1	937,501	0.2	759,857	0.3	408,403	0.8
\$1,000,000 or more.....	640	0.1	1,434,327	0.3	624	(*)	1,370,618	0.3	1,109,602	0.4	603,397	1.2

INDIVIDUAL/1965 •

1966

9

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES, AND CLASSES CUMULATED

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	All returns				Taxable returns				Income tax after credits			
	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Percent of—	
	Number	Percent of total	Amount (thousand dollars)	Percent of total ¹	Number	Percent of total	Amount (thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (thousand dollars)	Percent of total	Total	Average income tax gross income (dollars)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES												
Total.....	70,160,425	100.0	468,450,579	-	50,709,376	100.0	450,185,069	100.0	285,502,229	100.0	56,087,084	100.0
No adjusted gross income.....	374,240	0.5	31,821,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under \$600.....	4,261,080	6.1	1,409,075	0.3	4,261,080	6.1	1,409,075	0.3	35,778	(*)	5,005	4.0
\$600 under \$1,000.....	3,326,121	4.7	2,657,400	0.6	3,326,121	4.7	2,657,400	0.6	2,327,399	0.9	360,055	0.6
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	7,447,988	10.0	2,475,784	2.0	7,447,988	10.0	2,475,784	2.0	2,230,243	1.0	343,088	5.0
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	6,132,245	8.7	15,348,990	3.3	4,697,834	7.9	11,305,497	2.5	5,250,288	1.9	821,525	14.8
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	5,849,892	8.3	20,422,140	4.3	4,939,112	8.7	17,286,781	3.8	8,820,694	3.1	1,352,876	15.3
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	5,555,924	7.4	23,247,625	4.7	5,201,624	8.4	20,681,900	4.3	8,285,976	3.4	1,287,500	15.7
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	2,429,621	3.2	27,217,426	4.0	2,429,621	3.2	27,217,426	4.0	15,001,942	4.3	15.9	8.0
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	4,992,206	7.1	37,407,057	6.0	4,399,250	8.7	37,017,926	8.2	21,335,491	7.4	3,436,532	6.1
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	4,250,784	5.4	38,359,677	8.2	4,250,784	5.4	38,359,677	8.2	22,006,270	7.9	3,770,965	6.7
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	3,206,223	4.7	39,321,307	7.0	3,206,223	4.7	39					

1967

Table 1.—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES, AND CLASSES CUMULATED
[Taxable and nontaxable returns]

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	All returns				Taxable returns				Income tax after credits								
	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Percent of—						
	Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Percent of total	Total	Taxable income	Adjusted gross income (Thousands of dollars)	Average income tax (Dollars)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)			
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES																	
Total.....	71,631,909	100.0	250,809,479	-	58,672,938	100.0	187,445,498	100.0	314,773,128	100.0	62,919,958	100.0	20.0	12.9	1,072		
No adjusted gross income.....	369,384	0.5	2,183,272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
\$600 under \$1,000.....	4,080,211	5.7	1,362,953	0.3	623,581	1.1	585,928	0.1	35,442	(4)	5,014	(4)	14.1	0.9	8		
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	3,319,019	4.6	2,640,895	0.5	1,124,023	2.2	5,000,397	8.5	7,454,136	1.5	2,620,713	0.8	373,647	0.6	14.3	5.0	75
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	7,248,104	10.3	11,224,023	2.2	4,102,332	7.4	4,701,321	10.0	7,000,397	2.5	2,620,713	1.3	14.7	7.3	182		
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	10,005,285	8.2	11,224,023	2.2	4,102,332	7.4	4,701,321	10.0	7,000,397	2.5	2,620,713	1.3	14.7	7.3	238		
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	5,697,243	8.0	19,917,493	3.9	4,904,288	8.4	17,170,344	3.9	1,283,731	2.9	1,283,731	2.9	1,283,731	2.9	1,283,731	2.9	182
\$5,000 under \$7,000.....	5,431,222	7.0	24,321,664	4.8	4,968,808	8.5	22,379,529	4.6	12,134,617	3.9	1,914,323	3.0	15.8	8.6	385		
\$5,000 under \$9,000.....	5,188,943	7.2	28,539,190	5.6	4,969,446	8.5	27,356,790	5.6	15,170,125	4.8	2,429,517	3.9	16.0	8.9	489		
\$5,000 under \$12,000.....	5,019,348	7.3	33,924,768	6.7	5,117,737	8.7	33,271,371	6.8	18,855,878	6.0	3,066,417	4.9	16.2	9.2	599		
\$7,000 under \$9,000.....	4,477,651	6.7	28,025,477	7.5	4,452,288	7.6	27,811,750	7.8	22,561,172	7.2	3,747,271	6.0	15.7	8.4	864		
\$9,000 under \$12,000.....	3,839,287	5.4	36,432,322	7.2	5,827,088	6.5	36,269,200	7.4	22,311,758	7.3	3,774,799	6.0	16.9	10.4	986		
\$10,000 under \$12,000.....	10,203,342	14.7	124,433,259	24.6	10,363,364	17.7	124,173,355	26.2	82,664,309	23.2	14,627,244	23.2	17.7	11.8	1,411		
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	2,761,962	3.9	4,000,000	4.7	2,755,416	4.7	4,000,000	9.6	33,921,078	10.8	6,561,539	10.4	19.3	14.0	2,381		
\$20,000 under \$35,000.....	1,958,137	2.7	15,056,443	3.4	1,919,973	10.0	15,056,443	5.4	10,281,244	16.6	24,0	18.7	5,265				
\$30,000 under \$100,000.....	260,607	1.7	17,202,733	3.4	260,010	0.0	17,162,483	3.5	14,277,777	4.0	3,969,522	8.0	20.7	10.3	10,000		
\$100,000 under \$200,000.....	51,352	0.1	6,768,203	1.3	51,120	0.1	6,736,696	1.4	5,527,503	1.8	2,509,003	4.0	45.4	37.2	49,082		
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	1,328	(4)	2,026,206	0.3	12,624	(4)	2,026,206	0.3	2,900,511	0.9	1,504,850	2.4	51.9	41.6	119,111		
\$300,000 under \$1,000,000.....	2,096	(4)	1,629,800	0.3	2,026	(4)	1,629,800	0.3	1,629,800	0.3	1,629,800	1.0	44.1	43.7	234,000		
\$1,000,000 or more.....	835	(4)	1,685,100	0.3	812	(4)	1,590,286	0.3	1,401,197	0.4	707,286	1.2	54.4	44.7	872,042		

Individual Returns/19

1968

Table 1.1—NUMBER OF RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME AFTER TAX CREDITS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES AND CLASSES CUMULATED
[Taxable and nontaxable returns]

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	All returns				Taxable returns				Income tax after credits						
	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Percent of—				
	Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Percent of total	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Percent of total	Total	Taxable income	Adjusted gross income (Thousands of dollars)	Average income tax (Dollars)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES															
Total.....	77,728,708	-	254,420,487	-	61,285,306	100.0	53,919,969	100.0	301,980,408	100.0	6,662,803	100.0	1.5	1.4	1,500
No adjusted gross income.....	381,320	0.5	2,183,469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$600 under \$1,000.....	1,410,241	2.1	3,800,229	0.4	600,000	1.1	600,000	0.1	600,000	0.1	600,000	0.1	600,000	0.1	600,000
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	3,110,314	4.4	2,546,081	0.5	600,330	1.1	612,666	0.1	3,276,507	(4)	3,276,507	13.8	0.9	7	
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	7,467,095	10.1	11,362,792	1.7	2,108,733	8.3	7,276,000	1.4	2,663,507	5.8	2,663,507	14.3	5.0	74	
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	11,400,211	16.7	16,653,923	2.4	4,200,969	7.3	11,091,021	1.1	2,977,921	1.6	2,960,987	15.4	7.8	193	
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	9,279,421	7.2	23,717,836	3.4	4,871,613	7.9	24,925,314	4.1	2,069,166	1.6	2,069,166	14.3	8.7	303	
\$5,000 under \$7,000.....	4,986,207	6.8	4,206,320	0.9	4,206,320	6.9	4,206,320	0.9	4,206,320	0.9	4,206,320	6.9	4,206,320	0.9	4,206,320
\$7,000 under \$9,000.....	6,209,241	6.4	3,971,267	0.6	6,209,241	5.9	6,209,241	0.6	6,209,241	0.6	6,209,241	5.9	6,209,241	0.6	6,209,241
\$9,000 under \$12,000.....	6,613,452	6.3	39,316,959	0.3	39,316,959	7.5	39,316,959	0.3	23,389,080	0.6	23,389,080	5.5	18,6	18,6	
\$12,000 under \$15,000.....	6,029,389	5.0	38,181,200	0.3	38,181,200	6.5	38,181,200	0.3	20,847,792	0.6	20,847,792	5.0	18,0	18,0	
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	12,984,309	16.3	11,760,870	19.5	14,253,792	26.8	9,942,916	23.9	12,984,309	16.3	12,984,309	17.7	1,529		
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	1,213,280	1.7	11,200,000	6.4	1,213,280	11.5	11,200,000	6.4	1,213,280	11.5	1,213,280	15.0	5,599		
\$25,000 under \$35,000.....	1,674,287	2.7	11,738,676	1.9	1,674,287	11.9	11,738,676	1.9	1,674,287	11.9	1,674,287	12.0	5,599		
\$35,000 under \$45,000.....	5,020,730	1.7	17,162,460	3.8	5,020,730	9.8	17,162,460	3.8	5,020,730	9.8	5,020,730	18.8	4,108		
\$45,000 under \$55,000.....	1,213,280	1.7	17,162,460	3.8	1,213,280	9.8	17,162,460	3.8	1,213,280	9.8	1,213,280	18.8	4,108		
\$55,000 under \$100,000.....	1,213,280	1.7	17,162,460	3.8	1,213,280	9.8	17,162,460	3.8	1,213,280	9.8	1,213,280	18.8	4,108		
\$100,000 under \$200,000.....	1,213,280	1.7	17,162,460	3.8	1,213,280	9.8	17,162,460	3.8	1,213,280	9.8	1,213,280	18.8	4,108		
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	1,213,280	1.7	17,162,460	3.8	1,213,280	9.8	17,162,460	3.8	1,213,280	9.8	1,213,280	18.8	4,108		
\$300,000 under \$1,000,000.....	1,213,280	1.7	17,162,460	3.8	1,213,280	9.8	17,162,460	3.8	1,213,280	9.8	1,213,280	18.8	4,108		
\$1,000,000 or more.....	1,213,280	1.7	17,162,460	3.8	1,213,280	9.8	17,162,460	3.8	1,213,280	9.8	1,213,280	18.8	4,108		

Individual Returns/1968

Table 1.1—RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES, AND CLASSES CUMULATED
[Taxable and nontaxable returns; money amount in thousands of dollars]

Adjusted gross income classes and classes cumulated	All returns				Taxable returns				Income tax after credits							
	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Percent of—					
	Number	Percent of total	Amount (Thousands of dollars)	Average	Number	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Total	Taxable income	Adjusted gross income (Thousands of dollars)	Average income tax (Thousands of dollars)		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)		
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES																
Total.....	75,834,388	100.0	260,546,080	-	7,959	63,721,394	100.0	56,819,505	100.0	388,153,971	100.0	86,568,215	100.0	22.3	14.7	1,399
No adjusted gross income.....	458,457	0.6	2,032,667	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
\$600 under \$1,000.....	3,982,580	5.3	1,316,361	0.2												

1970

Table 1.—RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS, AND TOTAL INCOME TAX, BY SIZE OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AND INCOME CUMULATED
[Taxable and nontaxable returns—Money amounts in thousands of dollars]

Size or adjusted gross income and classes cumulated	All returns						Taxable returns						Total income tax						
	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Income tax after credits		Percent of—		Percent of—		Percent of—		
	Number	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total ¹	Average (dollars)	Number	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total ¹	Amount	Percent of total	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Total	Taxable income	Adjusted gross income	Average income tax (dollars)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
SIZE OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME																			
Total.....	74,279,831	100.0	3,631,692,540	100.0	8,504	59,317,371	100.0	761,271,856	100.0	400,859,064	100.0	59,314,011	83,787,323	100.0	83,909,314	100.0	20.9	13.7	1,415
No adjusted gross income.....	417,383	0.6	-2,597,723	1,301	1,105,998	-105,998	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,600	(*)	-	-	-	6,365	
\$1,000 under \$1,000.....	3,000	1.1	2,047,151	0.2	1,023,750	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1,202,563	1.4	15.8	8.1	287		
\$4,000 under \$1,000.....	2,705,424	3.6	2,163,987	0.3	803	38,375	0.1	2,354,754	0.4	4,067	(*)	38,348	587	(*)	725	17.8	2.1	19	
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	6,288,188	8.5	9,420,883	1.5	1,498	1,259,420	2.1	2,251,631	0.4	337,939	0.1	29,541,092	47,697	0.1	47,781	0.1	14.1	2.1	38
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	5,608,763	7.6	13,954,379	2.2	2,488	37,717,830	6.3	6,327,287	1.5	3,699,387	0.9	3,717,709	54	347,318	0.7	14.8	5.9	147	
\$3,000 under \$5,000.....	5,147,203	6.9	18,049,036	2.8	3,507	4,194,497	7.1	7,761,805	1.4	7,631,375	4.5	4,194,343	1,209,432	1.4	1,202,563	1.4	15.8	8.1	287
\$5,000 under \$10,000.....	4,283,653	5.8	26,370,204	4.8	8,499	4,245,265	7.2	36,045,435	5.9	21,716,245	4.5	3,799,545	4,245,220	4.5	4,245,220	4.5	17.5	10.5	894
\$10,000 under \$20,000.....	3,909,000	5.3	22,162,454	4.2	2,047,151	1,023,750	1,105,998	1,202,563	1,202,563	1,202,563	1,202,563	1,202,563	1,202,563	1,202,563	1,202,563	1,202,563	1,202,563	1,202,563	
\$20,000 under \$40,000.....	4,761,126	6.4	26,162,728	4.1	5,496	4,544,899	7.7	24,979,231	4.1	14,059,158	3.5	4,544,897	2,326,833	2.8	2,326,288	2.8	16.5	9.3	512
\$40,000 under \$70,000.....	4,655,467	6.3	30,225,632	4.8	6,493	4,548,135	4.8	17,038,282	4.3	4,548,092	2,885,075	3.4	2,885,258	3.4	16.9	9.8	634		
\$70,000 under \$85,000.....	4,429,866	6.0	33,202,220	5.2	7,496	4,770,242	7.4	32,751,502	5.4	15,775,389	4.8	4,770,101	3,331,371	4.0	3,331,371	4.0	17.2	10.2	762
\$85,000 under \$95,000.....	4,283,653	5.8	30,202,220	5.2	7,496	4,770,242	7.4	32,751,502	5.4	15,775,389	4.8	4,770,101	3,331,371	4.0	3,331,371	4.0	17.2	10.2	762
\$95,000 under \$100,000.....	4,283,653	5.8	30,202,220	5.2	7,496	4,770,242	7.4	32,751,502	5.4	15,775,389	4.8	4,770,101	3,331,371	4.0	3,331,371	4.0	17.2	10.2	762
\$100,000 under \$105,000.....	4,283,653	5.8	30,202,220	5.2	7,496	4,770,242	7.4	32,751,502	5.4	15,775,389	4.8	4,770,101	3,331,371	4.0	3,331,371	4.0	17.2	10.2	762
\$105,000 under \$110,000.....	4,283,653	5.8	30,202,220	5.2	7,496	4,770,242	7.4	32,751,502	5.4	15,775,389	4.8	4,770,101	3,331,371	4.0	3,331,371	4.0	17.2	10.2	762
\$110,000 under \$120,000.....	5,538,453	7.5	51,910,858	1.3	17,064	5,531,901	9.3	94,401,156	15.5	6,66,590,277	16.6	5,531,794	13,218,680	15.8	13,219,811	15.8	19.9	10.0	2,990
\$120,000 under \$25,000.....	5,109,167	7.6	42,209,206	6.7	22,109	1,906,351	6.2	42,148,195	6.9	30,983,643	7.9	1,906,272	6,651,429	7.9	6,652,912	7.9	21.5	15.8	3,490
\$25,000 under \$35,000.....	5,068,233	1.0	20,859,730	3.2	2,488	2,784,319	4.7	34,772,564	5.7	22,166,953	5.4	4,235,232	3,615,093	4.2	3,615,047	4.2	23.1	17.4	4,718
\$35,000 under \$40,000.....	918,200	1.2	31,381,604	5.0	1,948	2,364,498	5.4	31,891,504	5.2	21,284,271	5.4	2,364,498	3,978,034	4.7	3,978,193	4.7	18.7	12.5	1,667
\$40,000 under \$45,000.....	918,200	1.2	31,381,604	5.0	1,948	2,364,498	5.4	31,891,504	5.2	21,284,271	5.4	2,364,498	3,978,034	4.7	3,978,193	4.7	18.7	12.5	1,667
\$45,000 under \$50,000.....	918,200	1.2	31,381,604	5.0	1,948	2,364,498	5.4	31,891,504	5.2	21,284,271	5.4	2,364,498	3,978,034	4.7	3,978,193	4.7	18.7	12.5	1,667
\$50,000 under \$60,000.....	62,467	0.1	8,154,642	1.3	130,543	62,198	0.1	8,115,640	1.3	5,408,935	1.6	61,987	2,985,545	3.6	3,005,745	3.6	46.9	37.0	48,341
\$60,000 under \$80,000.....	12,830	(*)	3,621,602	0.6	282,431	12,760	(*)	3,599,136	0.6	2,713,127	0.7	12,631	1,508,019	1.8	1,533,892	1.8	56.5	42.6	120,999
\$80,000 under \$100,000.....	1,371	1.1	17,685,709	2.6	3,501	3,988,451	6.6	13,942,406	2.1	5,367,405	1.3	3,986,326	8,001,403	2.2	8,001,403	2.2	46.5	43.3	1,204
\$100,000 or more.....	642	(*)	1,419,405	0.2	2,210,912	6.9	(*)	1,409,242	0.2	1,036,533	0.3	627	609,287	0.7	633,908	0.8	61.2	45.0	992,033

Individual Returns 1970 • Returns Filed a

Individual Returns 1971 • Returns Filed a

Table 1.1.—RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS, AND TOTAL INCOME TAX, BY SIZE OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TAXABLE INCOME, AND INCOME CUMULATED

[All figures are estimates based on samples—Money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income and classes cumulated	All returns						Taxable returns						Total income tax						
	Returns		Adjusted gross income		Returns		Adjusted gross income		Taxable income		Income tax after credits		Percent of—		Percent of—		Percent of—		
	Number	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total ¹	Average (dollars)	Number	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total ¹	Amount	Percent of total	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Total	Taxable income	Adjusted gross income	Average income tax (Dollars)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
SIZE OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME																			
Total.....	74,576,407	100.0	37,619,372	100.0	9,033	59,916,372	100.0	1,651,288,825	100.0	413,425,157	100.0	59,912,020	85,239,774	100.0	85,409,237	100.0	20.7	13.1	1,425
No adjusted gross income.....	429,622	0.6	-2,715,111	1,301	1,703	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	11,692	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	8,866	
\$1,000 under \$1,000.....	2,426,176	4.0	1,021,947	0.2	345	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1,202,563	1.4	15.8	8.1	287		
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	2,456,864	3.3	1,960,847	0.3	799	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1,202,563	1.4	15.8	8.1	287		
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	5,959,276	8.0	8,874,785	1.3	1,381,981	1.8	1,987,724	0.3	174,450	(*)	1,088,937	24,935	25,332	1.4	15.8	2.2	287		
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	5,031,528	7.2	12,182,949	2.0	2,482	3,773,723	6.2	9,328,797	0.6	3,737,660	4.3	2,307,703	4,063,415	0.4	3,041,640	1.4	15.8	2.2	287
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	4,283,653	6.8	17,685,709	2.6	3,501	3,988,451	6.6	13,942,406	2.1	5,367,405	1.3	3,986,326	8,001,403	0.4	802,015	0.9	14.9	5.8	202
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	4,283,653	6.8	21,166,953	3.3	4,499	4,352,671	5.6	1,916,416	0.7	2,211,301	5.1	2,211,301	1,367,551	1.6	1,367,551	1.6	15.6	7.0	314
\$6,000 under \$8,000.....	4,283,653	6.8	30,202,220	5.2	7,496	3,985,089	6.7	37,839,967	5.2	2,181,383	5.0	2,181,383	3,985,089	4.5	3,985,089	4.5	17.2	10.2	314
\$8,000 under \$10,000.....	4,008,736	5.4	34,365,290	5.6	9,496	3,985,089	6.7	37,839,967	5.2	2,181,383	5.0	2,181,383	3,985,089	4.5	3,985,089	4.5	17.2	10.2	314
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	3,688,736	4.9	37,838,788	5.7	10,497	3,468,371	6.1	38,507,104	5.6	2,326,928	5.4	3,668,322	4,013,416	4.7	4,013,624	4.7	17.3	10.4	441
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	3,688,736	4.9	37,838,788	5.7	11,694	3,275,923	5.5	37,654,262	5.8	2,326,928	5.4	3,275,923	4,030,857	4.8	4,030,857	4.8			

1972

Individual Returns/1972 • Returns Filed and Sources of Income

Table 1.2--ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, TOTAL DEDUCTIONS, EXEMPTIONS, AND TAX ITEMS BY SIZE OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AND BY MARITAL STATUS
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income	Total deductions	Exemptions	All returns									
					Income subject to tax		Income tax after credits		Total income tax					
					Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount				
			(Amount)		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
All returns, total.....	77,572,730	1,745,974,540	166,441,614	154,855,661	61,320,024	445,589,847	60,865,128	93,359,829	60,869,017	93,576,113				
No adjusted gross income.....	440,435	-2,950,226	—	894,505	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,801	12,198		
\$1 under \$1,000.....	5,671,422	3,093,756	7,169,183	5,357,251	22,979	2,164	22,879	298	22,894	387				
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	8,765,931	7,407,036	6,398,050	157,680	63,743	156,179	8,991	156,223	9,186					
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	4,980,988	12,397,055	6,387,089	6,490,585	3,074,337	1,433,711	3,034,513	202,749	3,034,523	202,893				
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	4,954,358	17,343,979	6,523,966	7,595,175	3,773,284	4,387,846	3,676,167	639,668	3,676,185	639,829				
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	5,055,586	22,685,715	6,904,246	8,170,930	4,406,217	8,142,755	4,332,621	1,252,702	4,332,734	1,252,894				
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	4,731,472	25,998,241	6,805,057	8,270,876	4,419,504	11,242,277	4,357,387	1,787,308	4,357,401	1,787,531				
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	4,251,533	27,643,361	6,355,082	8,018,290	4,097,297	13,421,075	4,050,355	2,174,822	4,050,374	2,175,030				
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	4,272,799	32,012,938	6,906,023	8,708,822	4,155,966	15,642,679	4,122,367	2,741,206	4,122,407	2,741,335				
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	4,020,665	34,182,692	6,894,445	8,670,621	3,972,052	18,615,162	3,949,769	3,139,110	3,949,790	3,139,234				
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	3,899,385	36,997,378	9,120,011	3,864,831	2,506,492	3,845,379	3,507,954	3,845,630	3,845,657	3,845,657				
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	3,641,679	38,220,835	7,456,332	8,598,775	3,628,161	22,167,273	3,616,610	3,834,413	3,616,615	3,834,497				
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	3,460,349	39,773,069	7,880,313	8,608,214	3,650,223	22,286,070	3,440,915	4,068,133	3,440,936	4,068,143				
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....	3,107,882	38,827,863	7,664,909	7,989,052	3,100,976	23,190,255	3,091,411	4,087,056	3,091,449	4,087,184				
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....	2,781,429	37,483,389	7,311,479	7,244,568	2,776,251	22,929,534	2,770,504	4,099,389	2,770,646	4,099,411				
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....	2,372,816	34,357,664	6,561,288	6,296,026	2,366,361	21,501,751	2,364,636	3,902,733	2,364,657	3,903,170				
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	7,773,413	133,253,331	24,254,705	20,926,192	7,764,900	88,007,595	7,755,032	16,679,870	7,755,167	16,681,550				
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	3,093,728	68,449,109	11,889,092	8,435,758	3,090,865	47,974,647	3,087,131	9,814,292	3,087,340	9,816,508				
\$25,000 under \$30,000.....	1,266,377	34,416,463	5,917,596	3,504,942	1,264,116	24,837,905	1,261,528	5,476,053	1,261,643	5,477,599				
\$30,000 under \$50,000.....	1,337,578	49,578,235	8,544,130	8,035,274	1,335,515	36,683,593	1,334,022	9,417,927	1,334,324	9,427,596				
\$50,000 under \$100,000.....	483,677	31,983,024	5,332,631	1,426,506	482,538	24,474,911	481,654	8,503,242	482,087	8,508,394				
\$100,000 under \$200,000.....	91,707	11,993,092	2,320,853	263,062	91,278	9,224,719	91,119	4,100,574	91,390	4,136,163				
\$200,000 under \$500,000.....	19,233	5,415,003	1,261,223	52,309	19,069	4,005,147	19,019	2,151,770	19,145	2,198,397				
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	2,666	1,791,260	479,540	7,146	2,629	1,284,227	2,618	782,241	2,652	809,142				
\$1,000,000 or more.....	1,030	2,301,383	689,034	2,721	1,017	1,606,335	1,013	994,328	1,024	1,046,273				

1973

Individual Returns/1973 • Returns Filed and Sources of Income

7

Table 1.2.—Adjusted Gross Income, Total Deductions, Exemptions, and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income by Marital Status
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income	Total deductions	Exemptions (amount)	All returns								
					Taxable income		Income tax after credits		Total income tax				
					Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)				
All returns, total.....	80,692,587	82,148,338	180,849,510	157,262,527	64,673,050	511,929,482	64,261,408	107,901,438	64,261,162	108,083,776			
No adjusted gross income.....	443,603	-3,504,924	—	863,780	—	7,477	65,647	—	65,651	1,046			
\$1 under \$1,000.....	5,513,548	3,041,424	6,016,222	6,280,254	65,647	—	65,647	1,024	65,651	1,046			
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	6,064,252	7,179,355	7,675,089	7,833,316	207,050	92,589	206,978	1,212,288	207,068	13,314			
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	5,252,794	13,031,458	6,791,346	6,607,540	3,287,808	1,493,369	3,264,520	3,112,288	3,264,643	211,497			
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	4,878,360	17,074,365	6,559,747	7,000,183	3,794,151	4,538,194	3,735,121	667,199	3,735,146	667,479			
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	4,885,061	21,934,622	6,714,457	7,501,213	4,335,013	8,196,698	4,270,924	1,265,824	4,271,009	1,266,255			
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	4,785,426	26,230,812	6,974,131	8,154,330	4,492,941	11,436,477	4,431,920	1,820,914	4,432,085	1,821,265			
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	4,056,636	26,343,914	6,748,436	8,036,831	3,886,331	12,860,071	3,866,867	2,095,960	3,838,703	2,096,245			
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	4,150,000	31,073,303	6,533,165	7,873,565	4,081,032	16,751,495	4,046,227	2,775,756	4,049,048	2,780,460			
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	3,671,542	33,256,428	6,772,726	7,894,571	18,675,273	3,833,344	3,833,344	3,180,741	3,839,406	3,182,858			
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	3,504,122	36,814,459	7,212,288	7,863,398	3,492,595	21,754,194	3,477,944	3,793,877	3,477,957	3,794,100			
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	3,348,549	38,436,089	7,587,048	8,002,398	3,336,483	22,855,940	3,320,152	4,005,095	3,322,246	4,006,430			
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	3,303,228	41,273,112	8,007,530	8,031,846	3,298,025	25,242,242	3,280,143	4,049,048	3,279,777	4,049,048			
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....	2,961,149	39,908,544	7,723,227	7,357,047	2,957,933	24,843,392	2,949,595	4,464,437	2,950,251	4,464,732			
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....	2,691,312	38,986,038	7,384,791	6,948,037	2,688,438	24,667,877	2,688,438	4,482,225	2,685,378	4,482,442			
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....	9,091,001	156,290,370	28,542,698	24,023,504	9,078,369	103,804,701	9,057,604	19,657,452	9,057,759	19,658,989			
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	3,243,893	87,336,804	15,231,853	10,699,042	3,939,568	61,429,586	3,924,036	12,467,595	3,934,224	12,469,068			
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	1,741,991	47,342,145	8,024,121	4,707,966	1,741,018	34,615,204	1,736,686	7,543,353	1,736,860	7,546,473			
\$25,000 under \$30,000.....	1,759,837	64,962,549	11,011,544	4,919,339	1,755,252	49,087,295	1,752,196	12,252,701	1,752,525	12,259,977			
\$30,000 under \$50,000.....	596,663	39,382,429	6,775,056	1,744,310	594,842	30,895,732	593,571	10,344,623	594,197	10,367,467			
\$50,000 under \$100,000.....	110,176	14,362,899	2,724,828	314,654	109,631	11,344,352	109,392	4,889,959	109,718	4,922,394			
\$100,000 under \$200,000.....	21,929	6,145,723	1,417,309	59,132	21,720	4,684,335	21,637	2,439,462	21,787	2,479,842			
\$200,000 under \$500,000.....	2,635	1,760,483	449,085	6,899	2,596	1,308,214	2,581	779,187	2,620	800,588			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	903	1,808,133	521,680	2,343	885	1,255,087	879	806,497	896	837,637			
\$1,000,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,724		

1974

Individual Returns/1974 • Returns Filed and Sources of Income

g

Table 1.2 –Adjusted Gross Income, Total Deductions, Exemptions, and Tax Items by Marital Status and Sex of Taxpayer and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns									
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Total deductions	Exemptions (Amount)	Taxable income		Income tax after credits		Total income tax	
					Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
All returns, total.....	83,340,190	905,523,261	195,480,777	161,263,841	67,705,542	573,605,734	67,330,147	123,464,526	67,334,767	123,607,102
No adjusted gross income.....	565,799	-5,779,932	-	1,143,120	-	-	-	-	1,957	15,868
\$1,000 under \$1,000.....	5,519,775	3,047,178	901,848	5,208,454	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	12,058	497
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	5,633,363	8,382,496	7,223,875	5,787,670	124,363	46,406	122,081	6,438	122,108	6,562
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	5,182,340	12,835,213	6,730,344	6,349,176	3,426,656	1,514,428	3,399,513	214,425	3,399,598	214,879
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	4,803,260	16,846,503	6,466,343	6,735,198	3,838,667	4,599,229	3,781,064	676,555	3,781,107	676,923
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	5,082,136	22,946,151	7,181,554	4,458,151	8,616,050	4,403,369	1,339,912	4,403,404	1,340,224	4,403,404
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	4,603,285	25,228,961	6,686,095	4,879,477	4,315,622	11,351,559	4,263,610	1,820,856	4,263,620	1,821,211
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	4,303,262	28,165,665	7,009,058	5,770,862	4,189,859	14,201,677	4,148,731	2,332,374	4,148,755	2,332,283
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	4,023,238	30,142,672	6,536,426	4,611,584	3,921,695	16,269,677	3,900,216	2,735,491	3,900,283	2,735,774
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	3,882,895	32,963,065	6,568,470	7,515,118	3,824,064	18,862,751	3,798,699	3,240,783	3,798,738	3,241,267
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	3,729,566	35,412,258	7,025,329	8,733,666	3,689,939	21,667,484	3,677,093	3,379,349	3,677,181	3,379,597
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	3,383,307	35,504,976	7,037,912	7,330,495	3,363,070	21,184,624	3,346,980	3,742,662	3,347,018	3,743,099
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	3,334,825	38,338,840	7,744,936	7,627,047	3,322,963	22,998,907	3,309,049	4,074,761	3,309,049	4,074,761
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....	3,117,451	38,944,518	7,671,780	7,363,261	3,106,000	23,935,297	3,077,286	4,282,811	3,077,286	4,282,811
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....	3,087,867	41,654,995	8,130,007	7,506,320	3,079,446	26,044,641	3,074,548	4,474,294	3,075,024	4,474,294
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....	2,746,808	39,822,006	7,525,624	6,779,419	2,741,707	25,502,476	2,736,500	4,672,014	2,737,158	4,672,221
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	10,071,087	173,584,006	31,793,761	26,058,306	10,062,946	115,768,446	10,045,355	22,070,024	10,045,570	22,070,024
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	4,946,795	109,667,261	19,164,482	13,131,522	4,938,445	77,414,082*	4,932,399	15,817,810	4,932,505	15,819,546
\$25,000 under \$30,000.....	2,259,928	61,359,301	16,603,983	6,110,712	2,256,505	44,619,304	2,253,984	9,744,448	2,254,047	9,745,038
\$30,000 under \$50,000.....	2,173,868	80,081,851	13,826,158	5,963,840	2,169,652	30,636,553	2,164,585	15,030,541	2,164,929	15,035,846
\$50,000 under \$100,000.....	700,328	46,275,069	7,810,304	2,021,531	698,442	36,481,640	697,301	12,214,130	697,861	12,227,027
\$100,000 under \$200,000.....	135,304	17,679,607	3,185,456	381,716	134,599	14,139,766	134,315	6,112,186	134,582	6,135,707
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	26,842	7,530,778	5,277,011	71,909	26,584	5,897,895	25,323	3,062,349	26,646	3,089,355
\$300,000 under \$1,000,000.....	3,194	1,218,284	538,782	8,451	3,127	1,584,128	3,104	932,803	3,158	949,671
\$1,000,000 or more.....	1,096	2,173,130	559,200	2,831	1,074	1,617,474	1,068	1,026,584	1,084	1,050,583

1975

Individual Returns/1975 • Returns Filed and Sources of Income

5

Table 1.1—Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars.]

Individual Returns/1975 • Returns Filed and Sources of Income

Table 1.1—Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	Taxable returns—Continued									
	Taxable income		Income tax after credits			Amount	Total income tax ^a			
	Amount	Percent of total	Number	Amount	Percent of total		Total	Taxable income	Adjusted gross income less deficit	
	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)		(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
Size of Adjusted Gross Income										
Total	590,413,547	100.0	61,483,928	124,382,197	100.0	124,526,297	100.0	21.1	13.9	2,025
No adjusted gross income	—	—	53,278	2,990	—	14,528	(*)	(*)	(*)	8,496
\$1 under \$1,000	32,019	(*)	—	—	—	3,114	(*)	(*)	(*)	56
\$1,000 under \$2,000	831,772	0.1	1,310,375	48,448	(*)	40,161	(*)	9.7	14	35
\$2,000 under \$3,000	2,940,023	0.5	2,707,728	351,477	0.3	351,687	0.3	11.9	2.7	130
\$3,000 under \$4,000	5,784,104	1.0	3,068,719	784,699	0.6	784,808	0.6	13.6	5.6	254
\$4,000 under \$5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 under \$6,000	9,219,428	1.6	3,440,392	1,325,214	1.1	1,325,820	1.1	14.4	7.0	385
\$6,000 under \$7,000	11,999,552	2.0	3,483,125	1,673,426	1.3	1,673,815	1.3	14.3	7.4	480
\$7,000 under \$8,000	14,209,257	2.4	3,544,351	2,123,266	1.7	2,123,370	1.7	14.9	8.0	599
\$8,000 under \$9,000	18,842,309	2.9	3,520,030	2,653,145	2.1	2,653,301	2.1	15.8	8.9	754
\$9,000 under \$10,000	19,344,493	3.1	3,349,332	2,945,364	2.4	2,945,501	2.4	16.1	9.3	879
\$10,000 under \$11,000	20,183,447	3.4	3,206,021	3,337,948	2.7	3,338,054	2.7	16.5	9.9	1,041
\$11,000 under \$12,000	21,515,041	3.6	3,160,472	3,352,072	2.8	3,352,491	2.8	16.7	10.2	1,111
\$12,000 under \$13,000	22,589,598	3.8	2,908,461	3,835,988	3.1	3,838,177	3.1	17.0	10.5	1,318
\$13,000 under \$14,000	24,385,600	4.1	2,887,237	4,167,864	3.4	4,168,028	3.3	17.1	10.7	1,444
\$14,000 under \$15,000	24,367,716	4.1	2,656,741	4,247,592	3.4	4,247,592	3.4	17.4	11.0	1,599
\$15,000 under \$20,000	116,812,584	19.8	10,250,554	21,186,395	17.0	21,187,889	17.0	18.1	11.9	2,065
\$20,000 under \$25,000	98,674,024	14.7	5,570,542	17,016,948	13.7	17,019,200	13.7	19.6	13.8	3,055
\$25,000 under \$30,000	53,775,434	9.1	2,732,188	11,401,797	9.2	11,402,965	9.2	21.2	15.3	4,111
\$30,000 under \$50,000	74,718,605	12.7	2,231,917	16,171,952	14.5	16,173,862	14.5	24.4	13.3	6,661
\$50,000 under \$100,000	46,115,763	6.8	776,009	13,343,924	10.7	13,361,924	10.7	33.3	26.1	7,210
\$100,000 under \$200,000	15,885,601	2.7	151,248	6,854,711	5.5	6,848,763	5.5	43.2	34.8	45,172
\$200,000 under \$300,000	15,885,601	1.1	28,853	2,284,708	2.6	3,322,385	2.7	52.0	41.1	114,642
\$300,000 under \$1,000,000	1,634,409	0.3	3,215	953,245	0.8	968,664	0.8	59.1	44.8	297,894
\$1,000,000 or more	1,691,952	0.3	1,094	1,067,154	0.9	1,097,654	0.9	64.9	47.4	867,099

1976

Individual Returns/1976 • Returns Filed and Sources of Income

Table 1.1—Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	All returns										Taxable returns			
	Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			Average (Dollars)			
			Amount	Percent of total	Average (Dollars)			Amount	Percent of total	Average (Dollars)				
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Size of Adjusted Gross Income														
Total	84,670,389	100.0	1,053,695,687	100.0	12,447	64,421,367	100.0	1,004,445,707	100.0	12,447	64,421,367	100.0	12,447	64,421,367
No adjusted gross income	546,763	0.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 under \$1,000	4,249,194	5.0	2,427,174	0.2	571	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 under \$2,000	5,244,990	6.2	7,760,836	0.7	1,480	64,463	0.1	93,980	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 under \$3,000	5,031,575	5.9	12,572,750	1.2	2,499	1,113,847	1.7	3,117,370	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 under \$4,000	4,531,521	5.4	15,885,379	1.5	3,506	2,836,152	4.4	9,982,517	1.0	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 under \$5,000	4,331,708	5.1	19,541,497	1.9	4,511	2,786,904	4.3	12,581,251	1.3	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 under \$6,000	4,634,358	5.5	25,392,773	2.4	5,479	3,306,700	5.1	16,148,069	1.8	—	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 under \$7,000	4,265,839	5.0	27,688,054	2.5	5,488	3,488,261	5.4	22,533,344	2.3	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,000 under \$8,000	3,946,419	4.7	29,589,451	2.5	7,498	3,685,256	5.6	26,938,767	2.7	—	—	—	—	—
\$8,000 under \$9,000	3,679,057	4.3	31,248,200	3.0	8,044	3,480,254	5.4	29,557,832	2.9	—	—	—	—	—
\$9,000 under \$10,000	3,367,283	4.0	31,937,640	3.0	9,485	3,255,190	5.1	30,875,860	3.1	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 under \$11,000	3,219,533	3.8	33,785,374	3.2	10,494	3,137,171	4.9	32,921,434	3.3	—	—	—	—	—
\$11,000 under \$12,000	2,915,971	3.4	33,515,802	3.2	11,494	2,869,104	4.5	32,974,360	3.3	—	—	—	—	—
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,927,598	3.5	36,584,869	3.5	12,497	2,888,655	4.5	36,100,256	3.6	—	—	—	—	—
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,757,510	3.3	37,202,225	3.5	13,491	2,724,474	4.2	36,758,571	3.7	—	—	—	—	—
\$14,000 under \$15,000	2,730,738	3.2	39,599,265	3.8	14,501	2,709,497	4.2	39,292,699	3.9	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,197,191	13.2	194,184,453	18.4	17,342	11,127,040	17.3	192,070,847	19.2	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 under \$25,000	6,648,822	7.9	147,081,145	14.0	22,217	6,618,527	10.3	147,207,373	14.7	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 under \$30,000	3,629,323	4.3	98,782,200	9.4	36,519	3,618,426	5.6	98,308,928	9.8	—	—	—	—	—
\$30,000 under \$50,000	3,630,050	4.3	132,893,393	12.6	36,519	3,618,500	5.6	132,181,711	13.2	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 under \$100,000	948,034	1.1	62,415,723	5.9	55,837	944,854	1.5	62,220,465	6.2	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 under \$200,000	185,142	0.2	24,173,611	2.3	130,568	184,650	0.3	24,110,524	2.4	—	—	—	—	—
\$200,000 under \$500,000	36,357	(*)	10,171,295	1.0	279,762	36,297	0.1	10,154,184	1.0	—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	4,047	(*)	2,694,559	0.3	665,816	4,041	(*)	2,690,434	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 or more	1,357	(*)	2,866,017	0.3	2,112,024	1,355	(*)	2,863,966	0.3	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.1—Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income—Continued
 (All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	Taxable returns—Continued										
	Taxable income			Income tax after credits			Total income tax				
	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of—			Average income tax (Dollars)
								Total	Taxable income	Adjusted gross income	
	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
Size of Adjusted Gross Income											
Total	84,404,440	669,416,468	100.0	64,396,653	140,801,196	100.0	141,801,470	100.0	21.2	14.1	2,201
No adjusted gross income	—	—	—	—	15	“204	38,831	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,947
\$1 under \$1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,059	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,817
\$1,000 under \$2,000	64,314	42,514	79	64,314	3,844	3	4,429	10	4.7	4.7	69
\$2,000 under \$3,000	1,113,903	509,207	0.1	1,113,586	33,942	0.1	33,461	0.1	6.6	1.1	30
\$3,000 under \$4,000	2,834,881	2,944,105	0.4	2,834,881	329,523	0.2	33,048	0.2	11.2	3.3	117
\$4,000 under \$5,000	2,786,765	5,183,705	0.8	2,786,765	678,771	0.5	677,754	0.5	13.0	5.4	243
\$5,000 under \$6,000	3,306,427	8,691,303	1.3	3,306,374	1,169,700	0.8	1,170,549	0.8	13.5	6.4	354
\$6,000 under \$7,000	3,496,348	11,603,108	1.7	3,497,342	1,536,656	1.1	1,540,808	1.1	13.3	6.8	440
\$7,000 under \$8,000	3,595,074	14,394,972	2.2	3,594,964	2,013,111	1.4	2,014,429	1.4	14.0	7.5	560
\$8,000 under \$9,000	3,478,710	16,233,710	2.5	3,479,992	2,460,156	1.7	2,460,698	1.7	14.7	8.3	707
\$9,000 under \$10,000	3,255,118	17,970,693	2.7	3,253,786	2,721,621	1.9	2,722,580	1.9	15.2	8.8	837
\$10,000 under \$11,000	3,136,924	19,744,223	2.9	3,135,291	3,041,361	2.2	3,043,192	2.1	15.4	9.2	970
\$11,000 under \$12,000	2,885,579	20,920,031	5.0	2,888,758	3,212,428	2.3	3,215,435	2.3	15.8	9.8	1,121
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,255,453	3,441,127	3.4	2,288,346	3,605,525	2.6	3,606,107	2.5	16.0	10.0	1,248
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,724,221	23,485,123	3.5	2,722,986	3,869,516	2.7	3,868,685	2.7	16.5	10.5	1,420
\$14,000 under \$15,000	2,709,491	25,322,379	3.8	2,708,182	4,224,812	3.0	4,225,889	3.0	16.7	10.8	1,560
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,126,654	127,382,286	18.0	11,125,650	22,434,596	15.9	22,460,697	15.8	17.6	11.6	2,019
\$20,000 under \$25,000	6,618,271	102,584,723	15.3	6,617,721	19,694,973	14.0	19,713,933	13.9	18.2	13.4	2,879
\$25,000 under \$30,000	3,611,922	71,935,013	10.6	3,611,127	14,797,911	10.5	14,818,658	10.5	20.1	15.1	4,102
\$30,000 under \$50,000	3,618,722	98,870,445	14.8	3,617,262	24,009,872	17.1	24,117,077	17.0	24.4	18.2	6,653
\$50,000 under \$100,000	944,198	48,436,106	7.2	943,022	16,040,386	11.4	16,259,779	11.5	33.6	26.1	17,206
\$100,000 under \$200,000	184,255	19,299,039	2.9	183,898	8,287,057	5.9	8,476,194	6.0	43.9	35.2	45,904
\$200,000 under \$500,000	36,169	8,018,224	1.2	36,051	4,120,784	2.9	4,285,569	3.0	53.4	42.2	118,070
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	4,010	2,039,407	0.3	3,999	1,185,226	0.8	1,268,055	0.9	62.2	47.1	313,797
\$1,000,000 or more	1,347	2,150,698	0.3	1,338	1,339,361	1.0	1,447,872	1.0	67.3	50.6	1,068,540

1977

Table 1.2—All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Itemized Deductions, Exemptions, and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Marital Status
 (All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	All returns										
			Itemized deductions			Exemptions (Amot, nr)	Taxable income ¹		Income tax after credits		Total income tax		
			Number of returns	Total	Excess itemized deductions (Amount)		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
All returns, total	86,634,440	1,158,492,235	22,896,507	136,519,451	70,549,640	161,822,740	61,674,850	938,985,454	64,344,044	158,473,908	64,381,138	159,798,824	
Under \$2,000	9,703,451	2,745,679	97,835	187,017	72,030	10, 11,020	5,533,541	5,432,426	5,222	5,866	55,857	55,860	
\$2,000 under \$4,000	9,222,484	2,747,719	185,209	452,142	170,772	11, 11,057	6,632,730	16,000,584	2,320,221	152,161	2,256,161	2,256,160	
\$4,000 under \$6,000	8,573,257	42,645,573	322,128	1,222,568	502,829	12,41,766	8,472,095	30,244,994	5,534,253	1,382,129	5,535,995	1,384,779	
\$6,000 under \$8,000	8,000,565	56,127,863	525,303	2,152,349	623,108	13,18,824	8,009,269	42,429,291	6,431,968	2,072,911	6,432,850	2,075,612	
\$8,000 under \$10,000	7,203,420	62,151,553	78,520	1,471,583	11,11,119	12, 12,020	6,029,203	42,429,307	6,431,968	2,072,911	6,432,850	2,075,612	
\$10,000 under \$12,000	6,094,035	68,632,930	1,036,828	4,333,953	1,560,788	11,24,860	6,037,985	53,367,814	5,931,785	5,731,695	5,933,903	5,738,139	
\$12,000 under \$14,000	5,888,027	73,793,022	1,246,138	5,743,904	2,051,736	11,98,319	5,678,995	80,389,994	5,592,197	7,202,734	5,593,848	7,202,734	
\$14,000 under \$16,000	5,071,626	76,702,893	1,523,460	6,638,988	2,499,774	11,70,265	5,069,643	62,516,698	5,010,838	8,096,189	5,011,846	8,099,678	
\$16,000 under \$18,000	4,730,933	80,341,190	1,681,501	6,530,837	3,195,506	10,84,501	4,732,855	68,531,591	4,695,790	8,185,859	4,696,788	8,200,103	
\$18,000 under \$20,000	4,119,503	82,511,190	1,641,533	6,381,198	3,081,179	9,11,981	4,119,503	64,531,151	4,052,045	7,408,985	4,052,045	7,408,985	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7,788,714	173,176,297	4,677,418	24,463,809	10,016,527	19,38,041	7,783,984	143,809,192	7,724,263	23,030,665	7,725,523	23,030,665	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	4,354,040	118,165,196	3,180,355	16,681,960	8,741,432	11,24,020	4,351,779	98,668,390	4,331,755	17,738,608	4,333,293	17,781,136	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4,784,916	174,741,460	4,139,790	30,420,527	17,453,349	12,620,465	4,781,564	144,701,314	4,755,563	31,241,055	4,759,664	31,520,991	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	11,406,240	74,741,460	1,604,361	13,204,277	10,747,403	3,17,857	1,139,324	61,775,339	1,131,094	18,085,926	1,134,196	18,391,290	
\$50,000 under \$60,000	225,150	24,463,553	218,949	5,207,285	4,500,005	3,20,450	2,010,450	20,240,450	2,007,450	10,000,000	2,007,450	10,000,000	
\$60,000 under \$80,000	46,388	12,679,068	45,684	2,514,824	2,737,932	12,621	46,272	10,388,571	48,104	5,189,911	46,231	5,582,213	
\$80,000 under \$1,000,000	5,232	3,477,411	5,164	602,480	788,629	3,478	5,207	2,678,528	5,177	1,525,581	5,229	1,620,484	
\$1,000,000 or more	1,765	3,616,114	1,766	902,472	897,183	4,486	1,769	2,723,228	1,787	1,720,008	1,783	1,682,439	
Variable column total	

Individual Returns/1977

Individual Returns/1978 • Returns Filed and Sources of Income

Table 1.1—Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income

(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	All returns					Taxable returns					
	Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			
			Amount	Percent of total	Average (Dollars)			Amount	Percent of total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Size of Adjusted Gross Income											
Total	89,771,551	100.0	1,302,447,388	100.0	14,508	68,688,305	100.0	1,241,202,685	100.0		
No adjusted gross income	524,071	0.6	-7,471,354	—	-14,256	14,780	(3)	-661,285			
\$1 under \$1,000	3,487,295	3.9	2,023,096	0.2	560	2,619	(3)	994			
\$1,000 under \$2,000	4,999,609	5.6	7,473,213	0.6	1,495	137,382	0.2	211,347			
\$2,000 under \$3,000	4,680,830	5.2	11,705,483	0.9	2,501	140,762	0.2	363,014			
\$3,000 under \$4,000	4,553,368	5.1	15,907,472	1.2	3,494	2,273,149	1.3	8,150,881	0.7		
\$4,000 under \$5,000	3,991,026	4.4	17,943,794	1.4	4,956	2,567,829	3.7	11,561,541	0.9		
\$5,000 under \$6,000	4,403,902	4.9	24,317,061	1.9	5,522	3,033,869	4.4	16,760,060	1.4		
\$6,000 under \$7,000	4,401,697	4.9	26,607,922	2.2	6,499	3,388,285	4.9	22,058,258	1.8		
\$7,000 under \$8,000	3,849,675	4.3	28,869,719	2.2	7,499	3,369,340	4.9	25,268,278	2.0		
\$8,000 under \$9,000	3,699,146	4.1	31,387,198	2.4	8,480	3,455,488	5.0	29,308,404	2.4		
\$9,000 under \$10,000	3,230,856	3.6	30,649,637	2.4	9,467	3,054,152	4.4	28,867,257	2.3		
\$10,000 under \$11,000	3,152,904	3.5	33,100,725	2.5	10,498	2,998,320	4.4	31,476,984	2.5		
\$11,000 under \$12,000	2,947,780	3.3	33,905,288	2.6	11,502	2,853,822	4.1	32,827,180	2.6		
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,913,381	3.4	36,397,121	2.8	12,505	2,942,145	4.2	35,303,441	2.7		
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,668,149	3.0	35,952,235	2.5	13,421	2,817,198	3.8	35,303,465	2.8		
\$14,000 under \$15,000	2,914,355	2.9	37,132,041	2.9	14,508	2,514,889	3.7	36,489,270	2.9		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,408,934	12.7	196,794,553	15.3	17,424	11,279,678	16.4	106,593,473	15.8		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,552,510	9.8	193,641,929	14.7	22,000	8,449,151	12.4	109,577,284	15.3		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,536,257	8.0	146,822,223	11.3	27,259	5,382,158	7.8	145,804,844	11.8		
\$30,000 under \$35,000	6,536,452	7.3	238,969,911	18.3	36,565	8,495,225	9.5	237,494,394	19.1		
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,471,408	1.6	96,283,476	7.4	65,436	1,460,169	2.1	95,568,047	7.7		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	205,399	0.3	37,512,860	2.0	131,492	264,209	0.4	37,371,203	3.0		
\$50,000 under \$60,000	59,884	0.3	16,711,100	1.3	270,058	59,708	0.1	16,889,841	1.3		
\$60,000 under \$100,000	6,581	(3)	4,382,486	0.3	65,930	"8,612	**	4,377,556	0.4		
\$100,000 or more	2,041	(3)	4,108,279	0.3	2,011,895	1,1	(3)	4,103,975	0.3		
Taxable returns—Continued											
Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	Taxable income			Income tax after credits			Total income tax				
	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Percent of—		Average income tax (Dollars)
									(10)	(11)	
Size of Adjusted Gross Income											
Total	68,856,434	1,027,301,022	100.0	68,141,401	188,718,082	100.0	188,232,537	100.0	18.3	15.2	2,748
No adjusted gross income	—	—	—	*27	*88	(3)	63,448	(3)	(3)	(3)	4,285
\$1 under \$1,000	*475	*20	(3)	*2,101	*5,214	(3)	6,267	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,353
\$1,000 under \$2,000	136,989	390,091	(3)	136,943	8,324	(3)	9,439	(3)	2.4	4.5	69
\$2,000 under \$3,000	140,313	372,391	(3)	140,343	12,008	(3)	13,076	(3)	3.5	3.6	93
\$3,000 under \$4,000	2,273,058	6,504,554	0.6	2,272,084	145,079	0.1	45,392	0.1	2.3	1.8	65
\$4,000 under \$5,000	2,568,818	9,344,542	0.9	2,562,801	461,977	0.2	465,385	0.2	5.0	4.0	181
\$5,000 under \$6,000	3,032,862	13,920,051	1.4	3,029,493	949,111	0.5	954,216	0.5	6.9	5.7	315
\$6,000 under \$7,000	3,387,865	18,280,075	1.8	3,387,782	1,424,942	0.8	1,427,624	0.8	7.8	6.5	421
\$7,000 under \$8,000	3,369,267	20,600,267	2.0	3,366,540	1,743,453	0.9	1,744,340	0.9	8.5	6.9	518
\$8,000 under \$9,000	3,452,403	23,988,012	2.3	3,452,059	2,248,070	1.2	2,251,853	1.2	9.4	7.7	653
\$9,000 under \$10,000	3,054,068	23,705,292	2.3	3,053,611	2,415,353	1.3	2,416,544	1.3	10.2	8.3	722
\$10,000 under \$11,000	2,998,207	25,890,668	2.5	2,997,255	2,828,334	1.5	2,831,844	1.5	10.9	9.0	844
\$11,000 under \$12,000	2,635,547	26,839,806	2.6	2,634,617	3,080,133	1.6	3,081,941	1.6	11.5	8.4	1,248
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,853,483	29,436,595	2.9	2,852,575	3,551,861	1.9	3,551,164	1.9	12.1	10.0	1,246
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,616,922	29,263,807	2.8	2,615,454	3,261,437	2.0	3,260,397	2.0	12.6	10.4	1,408
\$14,000 under \$15,000	2,514,882	30,397,526	3.0	2,513,808	3,975,357	2.1	3,981,131	2.1	13.1	10.9	1,583
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,278,777	163,237,583	15.9	11,272,830	23,387,988	12.5	23,319,065	12.4	14.3	11.9	2,076
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,490,499	156,959,252	15.3	8,485,522	25,313,861	13.3	25,311,921	13.4	16.1	13.4	2,881
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,351,151	121,431,113	11.3	5,348,548	21,827,291	11.7	21,977,107	11.7	18.1	15.1	4,108
\$30,000 under \$35,000	6,486,523	193,965,129	10.2	6,486,255	42,534,179	22.8	42,741,012	22.7	21.7	18.0	6,590
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,458,902	78,841,226	7.7	1,454,445	24,031,458	12.9	24,380,402	13.0	30.9	25.5	16,897
\$40,000 under \$50,000	283,753	30,868,269	3.0	282,088	12,572,827	0.7	12,654,751	0.8	41.6	34.4	45,207
\$50,000 under \$60,000	59,426	13,558,415	1.3	58,426	6,986,248	3.6	6,886,404	3.7	50.9	41.3	115,332
\$60,000 under \$100,000	6,538	3,088,227	0.3	6,503	1,900,516	1.0	2,002,141	1.1	59.1	45.7	304,801
\$100,000 or more	2,017	3,088,070	0.3	2,009	1,890,861	1.0	2,015,197	1.1	65.3	49.1	988,326

Footnotes at end of table.

Individual Returns/1979 • Returns Filed and Sources of Income

Table 1.1—Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Taxable returns				
	Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			
			Amount	Percent of total	Average (dollars)			Amount	Percent of total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Size of Adjusted Gross Income											
Total.....	92,694,302	100.0	1,465,394,530	100.0	15,809	71,694,983	100.0	1,402,263,632	100.0		
No adjusted gross income.....	542,104	.6	-9,386,836	—	-17,316	7,971	(2)	-559,333	—		
\$1 under \$1,000.....	3,246,888	3.5	1,869,692	.1	576	1,936	(2)	1,743	(2)		
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	4,528,124	4.9	6,789,852	.5	1,499	98,473	.1	149,087	(2)		
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	4,494,944	4.8	11,142,090	.8	2,479	122,886	.2	310,403	(2)		
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	4,117,916	4.4	14,418,690	1.0	3,501	1,956,898	2.7	7,085,873	.5		
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	3,933,591	4.2	17,659,606	1.2	4,489	2,530,734	3.5	11,379,615	.8		
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	4,090,766	4.4	22,539,843	1.5	5,510	2,743,552	3.8	15,154,105	1.1		
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	4,299,728	4.6	27,911,459	1.9	6,491	3,031,599	4.2	19,709,805	1.4		
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	4,015,837	4.3	30,085,916	2.1	7,492	3,089,675	4.3	23,185,987	1.7		
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	3,730,217	4.0	31,691,995	2.2	8,496	3,259,015	4.5	27,719,212	2.0		
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	3,528,310	3.8	33,483,359	2.3	9,490	3,323,840	4.6	31,561,709	2.3		
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	3,203,763	3.5	33,627,379	2.3	10,496	3,074,408	4.3	32,275,066	2.3		
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	3,007,481	3.2	34,561,448	2.4	11,492	2,918,681	4.1	33,545,771	2.4		
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....	2,926,774	3.2	36,548,726	2.5	12,486	2,865,682	4.0	35,789,233	2.6		
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....	2,723,613	2.9	36,778,145	2.5	13,503	2,671,892	3.7	36,081,190	2.6		
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....	2,571,624	2.8	37,293,560	2.5	14,502	2,533,031	3.5	36,732,543	2.6		
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	11,385,151	12.3	108,510,919	13.5	17,436	11,245,772	15.7	196,134,200	14.0		
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	9,021,414	9.7	201,687,813	13.8	22,357	8,063,570	12.5	200,411,539	14.3		
\$25,000 under \$30,000.....	6,309,121	6.8	172,374,956	11.8	27,322	6,276,188	8.8	171,480,215	12.2		
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	6,446,203	7.0	219,926,838	15.0	34,117	6,421,836	9.0	219,105,253	15.6		
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	2,229,252	2.4	98,307,745	6.7	44,099	2,224,204	3.1	98,086,030	7.0		
\$50,000 under \$75,000.....	1,466,498	1.6	86,844,336	5.9	59,219	1,459,267	2.0	86,417,733	6.2		
\$75,000 under \$100,000.....	423,380	.5	86,318,472	2.5	85,22	422,009	.6	86,203,068	2.6		
\$100,000 under \$200,000.....	357,872	.4	47,050,603	3.2	131,474	357,210	.5	46,989,069	3.3		
\$200,000 under \$500,000.....	80,226	.1	22,670,389	1.5	208,582	80,165	.1	22,651,514	1.6		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	9,904	(2)	6,571,180	.4	663,487	9,897	(2)	6,568,817	.5		
\$1,000,000 or more.....	3,601	(2)	8,116,126	.6	2,253,854	3,599	(2)	8,113,848	.6		
Taxable returns—Continued											
Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	Taxable income			Income tax after credits			Total income tax				
	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Average income tax (dollars)	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	
Size of Adjusted Gross Income											
Total.....	71,671,424	1,127,471,156	100.0	71,619,111	213,319,330	100.0	214,494,519	100.0	19.0	15.3	2,992
No adjusted gross income.....	—	—	—	215	450	(2)	70,473	(2)	(2)	(2)	8,841
\$1 under \$1,000.....	—	—	—	*1,677	*5,366	(2)	*6,261	(2)	(2)	(2)	*3,234
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	97,626	265,091	(2)	97,626	5,739	(2)	7,600	(2)	2.9	5.1	77
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	122,443	359,580	(2)	122,125	14,752	(2)	15,240	(2)	4.2	4.9	124
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	1,956,589	5,175,509	.5	1,956,760	101,085	101,466	(2)	2.0	1.4	52	
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	2,529,959	8,567,767	.8	2,529,920	398,987	401,385	.2	4.7	3.5	159	
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	2,743,474	11,771,377	1.0	2,743,256	807,981	.4	808,901	.4	6.9	5.3	295
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	3,031,445	15,683,474	1.4	3,031,538	1,306,556	.6	1,306,890	.6	8.3	6.6	431
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	3,089,421	18,346,439	1.6	3,089,421	1,632,874	.8	1,634,968	.8	8.9	7.1	529
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	3,257,471	21,171,397	1.9	3,257,121	2,044,080	1.0	2,047,427	1.0	9.4	7.4	628
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	3,323,450	24,699,737	2.2	3,322,408	2,550,043	1.2	2,551,554	1.2	10.3	8.1	768
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	3,074,093	25,257,731	2.2	3,073,423	2,831,615	1.3	2,834,816	1.3	11.2	8.8	922
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	2,918,637	26,372,313	2.3	2,917,495	3,106,675	1.5	3,108,122	1.4	11.8	9.3	1,065
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....	2,865,503	28,172,186	2.5	2,864,585	3,457,386	1.6	3,458,708	1.6	12.3	9.7	1,207
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....	2,671,589	28,655,582	2.5	2,671,469	3,678,226	1.7	3,679,484	1.7	12.8	10.2	1,377
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....	2,532,260	29,247,215	2.6	2,532,127	3,874,813	1.8	3,876,605	1.8	13.3	10.6	1,530
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	11,245,638	157,191,445	13.9	11,241,798	22,650,439	10.6	22,661,266	10.6	14.4	11.6	2,015
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	8,962,089	161,391,966	14.3	8,958,394	25,715,231	12.1	25,734,686	12.0	15.9	12.8	2,871
\$25,000 under \$30,000.....	6,275,812	138,956,732	12.3	6,265,781	24,349,214	11.4	24,377,331	11.4	17.5	14.2	3,884
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	6,420,385	177,998,899	15.8	6,405,884	35,422,169	16.6	35,486,220	16.5	19.9	16.2	5,526
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	2,223,974	79,820,367	7.1	2,216,634	18,533,910	8.7	18,593,072	8.6	23.3	19.0	8,359
\$50,000 under \$75,000.....	1,458,475	70,276,580	6.2	1,451,193	19,608,224	9.2	19,753,175	9.1	29.1	22.9	13,536
\$75,000 under \$100,000.....	1,211,314	28,985,379	2.6	1,197,902	9,947,862	4.7	10,057,784	4.6	34.2	27.8	23,833
\$100,000 under \$200,000.....	356,396	38,339,244	3.4	355,298	15,404,801	7.2	15,665,674	7.2	40.8	33.3	43,828
\$200,000 under \$500,000.....	79,940	18,323,964	1.6	79,665	9,008,491	4.2	9,219,010	4.2	50.3	40.7	115,000
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	9,852	5,173,991	5	9,831	2,890,964	1.4	2,972,594	1.3	57.5	45.3	300,353
\$1,000,000 or more.....	3,589	6,311,171	.8	3,581	3,971,401	1.9	4,073,808	1.9	64.5	50.2	1,131,928

1980
Individual Returns/1980

Table 1.1—Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income

(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	All returns					Taxable returns						
	Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit				
			Amount	Percent of total	Average (dollars)			Amount	Percent of total			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)			
Size of Adjusted Gross Income												
Total	93,902,469	100.0	1,613,731,497	100.0		17,185	73,906,244	100.0	1,556,082,195	100.0		
No adjusted gross income	663,646	0.7	—	—	—	—	19,322	8,128	(?)	—		
\$1 under \$1,000	3,024,351	3.2	1,759,292	0.1	582	*2,143	(?)	*1,412	(?)	—		
\$1,000 under \$2,000	4,275,815	4.6	6,385,658	0.4	1,493	129,100	0.2	201,808	(?)	—		
\$2,000 under \$3,000	4,397,486	4.7	10,929,316	0.7	2,485	137,884	0.2	333,128	(?)	—		
\$3,000 under \$4,000	3,931,648	4.2	13,746,974	0.9	3,496	1,905,966	2.6	6,902,448	0.4	—		
\$4,000 under \$5,000	3,762,583	4.0	16,807,372	1.0	4,494	2,518,951	3.4	11,329,804	0.7	—		
\$5,000 under \$6,000	3,845,684	4.1	21,116,919	1.3	5,491	2,547,733	3.4	13,987,795	0.9	—		
\$6,000 under \$7,000	3,788,205	4.0	24,621,903	1.5	6,500	2,630,886	3.6	17,128,806	1.1	—		
\$7,000 under \$8,000	3,782,772	4.0	28,373,468	1.8	7,501	2,935,084	4.0	22,043,210	1.4	—		
\$8,000 under \$9,000	3,553,878	3.8	30,235,231	1.9	8,508	3,096,534	4.2	26,365,050	1.7	—		
\$9,000 under \$10,000	3,400,458	3.6	32,291,416	2.0	9,496	3,198,587	4.3	30,386,704	2.0	—		
\$10,000 under \$11,000	3,205,160	3.4	33,815,887	2.1	10,488	3,074,506	4.2	32,245,516	2.1	—		
\$11,000 under \$12,000	2,931,042	3.1	33,689,991	2.1	11,494	2,847,096	3.9	32,732,354	2.1	—		
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,899,170	3.1	36,221,920	2.2	12,494	2,835,438	3.8	35,425,837	2.3	—		
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,738,263	2.9	36,953,802	2.3	13,495	2,961,651	3.6	38,172,732	2.3	—		
\$14,000 under \$15,000	2,523,986	2.7	36,653,436	2.3	14,484	2,476,694	3.4	35,872,880	2.3	—		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,097,733	11.8	193,430,777	12.0	17,430	10,961,188	14.8	191,078,531	12.3	—		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,154,211	9.8	202,322,722	12.7	20,202	9,931,192	12.8	202,322,722	13.1	—		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	6,783,468	7.2	185,760,754	11.5	27,384	6,758,834	9.1	185,096,327	11.9	—		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	7,950,952	8.5	273,095,062	16.9	34,347	7,911,862	10.7	271,751,237	17.5	—		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	3,053,039	3.3	134,907,796	8.4	44,188	3,042,033	4.1	134,424,985	8.6	—		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,033,079	2.2	120,009,700	7.4	59,029	2,021,047	2.7	119,294,711	7.7	—		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	535,348	0.6	45,918,079	2.8	85,772	533,299	0.7	45,743,778	2.9	—		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	443,514	0.5	58,591,220	3.6	132,107	442,274	0.6	58,422,661	3.8	—		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	100,369	0.1	28,343,686	1.8	28,395	100,242	0.1	28,309,600	1.8	—		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	12,467	(?)	8,923,125	0.5	667,612	12,455	(?)	8,314,521	0.5	—		
\$1,000,000 or more	4,414	(?)	9,210,095	0.6	2,086,564	4,410	(?)	9,201,556	0.6	—		
Taxable returns—Continued												
Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	Taxable income			Income tax after credits			Total income tax					
	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Total	Percent of —		Average income tax (dollars)	
									(10)	(11)		(12)
Size of Adjusted Gross Income												
Total	73,878,803	100.0	1,252,026,823	100.0	73,840,395	249,078,475	100.0	250,341,440	100.0	20.0	16.1	3,387
No adjusted gross income	—	—	—	—	886	1,388	(?)	101,209	(?)	(?)	(?)	12,452
\$1 under \$1,000	128,900	353,595	(?)	—	1,803	*1,515	(?)	*2,436	(?)	(?)	(?)	*1,137
\$1,000 under \$2,000	137,061	443,479	(?)	—	128,865	7,986	(?)	9,413	(?)	2.7	4.7	73
\$2,000 under \$3,000	1,905,045	5,127,835	0.4	1,905,530	112,815	(?)	23,058	(?)	5.2	6.9	167	61
\$3,000 under \$4,000	2,518,922	8,578,561	0.7	2,518,858	415,474	0.2	115,410	(?)	2.3	1.7	165	284
\$4,000 under \$6,000	2,547,581	10,759,126	0.9	2,547,580	723,738	0.3	724,603	0.3	6.7	5.2	433	433
\$6,000 under \$7,000	2,632,708	13,621,294	1.1	2,632,708	1,138,250	0.5	1,140,294	0.5	8.4	6.7	528	528
\$7,000 under \$8,000	2,934,977	17,406,669	1.4	2,934,603	1,549,400	0.6	1,549,811	0.6	8.9	7.0	628	628
\$8,000 under \$9,000	3,095,228	20,570,077	1.6	3,095,149	1,941,985	0.8	1,944,630	0.8	9.5	7.4	628	628
\$9,000 under \$10,000	3,196,590	23,682,866	1.9	3,196,126	2,449,349	1.0	2,453,351	1.0	10.4	8.1	767	767
\$10,000 under \$11,000	3,074,442	25,288,690	2.0	3,074,265	2,842,009	1.1	2,843,044	1.1	11.2	8.8	925	925
\$11,000 under \$12,000	2,846,369	25,856,978	2.1	2,846,717	3,071,425	1.2	3,073,414	1.2	11.9	9.4	1,079	1,079
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,835,074	28,098,937	2.2	2,833,868	3,507,189	1.4	3,513,296	1.4	12.5	9.9	1,238	1,238
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,804,024	28,866,866	2.3	2,800,131	3,67,435	1.5	3,773,755	1.5	13.1	10.4	1,403	1,403
\$14,000 under \$15,000	2,476,521	28,662,138	2.3	2,476,397	3,857,407	1.5	3,859,806	1.5	13.5	10.8	1,558	1,558
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,959,606	154,254,242	12.3	10,956,520	22,754,554	9.1	22,774,214	9.1	14.8	11.9	2,078	2,078
\$20,000 under \$25,000	15,200,129	19,256,755	12.5	15,200,129	2,436,525	1.5	2,436,525	1.5	15.7	12.1	2,245	2,245
\$25,000 under \$30,000	6,750,236	149,882,118	12.0	6,751,434	26,621,184	10.7	26,635,973	10.6	17.8	14.4	3,941	3,941
\$30,000 under \$40,000	7,510,912	220,551,090	17.6	7,898,224	44,347,673	17.8	44,388,335	17.7	20.1	16.3	5,610	5,610
\$40,000 under \$50,000	3,041,459	108,875,262	8.7	3,038,639	25,517,340	10.2	25,565,426	10.2	23.5	19.0	8,404	8,404
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,019,686	96,427,414	7.7	2,014,742	27,068,271	10.9	27,208,647	10.8	28.2	22.8	13,463	13,463
\$75,000 under \$100,000	532,350	36,727,562	2.9	530,999	12,436,734	5.0	12,549,071	5.0	34.2	27.4	23,531	23,531
\$100,000 under \$200,000	441,263	47,258,259	3.8	439,843	19,145,308	7.7	19,406,182	7.6	41.1	33.2	43,878	43,878
\$200,000 under \$500,000	99,971	22,696,007	1.8	99,629	11,089,114	4.5	11,342,454	4.4	50.0	40.1	113,151	113,151
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	12,397	6,512,424	0.5	12,366	3,613,195	1.5	3,713,691	1.4	57.0	44.7	298,169	298,169
\$1,000,000 or more	4,389	7,013,225	0.6	4,385	4,301,111	1.7	4,409,751	1.7	62.9	47.9	99,944	99,944

Footnote(s) at end of table.

Table 1.1—Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income

(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Taxable returns				
	Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			
			Amount	Percent of total	Average (dollars)			Amount	Percent of total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Size of Adjusted Gross Income											
Total	95,396,123	100.0	1,772,604,303	100.0	18,582	76,724,724	100.0	1,721,173,466	100.0		
No adjusted gross income	809,245	0.8	-18,511,213	—	—	22,875	15,310	(?)	-1,181,759	—	
\$1,000 under \$1,000	2,675,489	2.8	—	0.1	582	670	(?)	451	(?)		
\$1,000 under \$2,000	5,311,113	4.1	5,152,420	0.6	1,501	175,440	0.2	275,804	(?)		
\$2,000 under \$3,200	3,914,658	4.1	9,777,745	0.6	2,889	178,19	0.2	452,669	(?)		
\$3,000 under \$4,000	3,767,056	3.9	13,199,983	0.7	3,504	1,858,362	2.4	6,761,433	0.4		
\$4,000 under \$5,000	3,638,815	3.8	16,380,666	0.9	4,502	2,457,604	3.2	11,074,405	0.6		
\$5,000 under \$6,000	3,682,533	3.9	20,237,529	1.1	5,496	2,447,080	3.2	13,448,857	0.8		
\$6,000 under \$7,000	3,569,408	3.7	23,209,270	1.3	6,502	2,487,837	3.2	16,176,775	0.9		
\$7,000 under \$8,000	3,719,113	3.9	27,897,291	1.6	7,501	2,885,391	3.7	21,510,402	1.2		
\$8,000 under \$9,000	3,347,407	3.5	28,443,738	1.6	8,497	2,924,921	3.8	24,883,767	1.4		
\$9,000 under \$10,000	3,332,417	3.5	31,658,241	1.8	9,500	3,111,228	4.1	29,566,019	1.7		
\$10,000 under \$11,000	3,181,727	3.3	33,393,132	1.9	10,495	3,062,212	4.0	32,142,538	1.9		
\$11,000 under \$12,000	3,018,829	3.2	34,683,419	2.0	11,489	2,910,390	3.8	33,437,343	1.9		
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,802,404	2.9	35,019,396	2.0	12,496	2,722,761	3.5	34,024,415	2.0		
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,702,730	2.8	36,478,831	2.1	13,497	2,639,672	3.4	35,626,392	2.1		
\$14,000 under \$15,000	2,467,470	2.6	36,069,452	2.0	14,500	2,435,070	3.2	35,311,258	2.1		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,998,194	11.5	191,536,083	10.8	17,415	10,833,782	14.1	188,719,480	11.0		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,117,136	9.6	204,221,215	11.5	22,400	9,029,708	11.8	202,266,471	11.0		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,202,702	7.0	191,305,455	11.1	19,400	7,737,400	7.7	191,265,045	11.4		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	9,205,336	9.6	317,416,140	17.8	34,482	9,172,708	12.0	318,303,952	18.4		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	4,182,389	4.4	185,322,655	10.5	44,310	4,158,690	5.4	184,257,726	10.7		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,786,836	2.9	164,256,670	9.3	58,729	2,781,632	3.6	163,365,633	9.5		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	645,884	0.7	55,098,048	3.1	85,308	643,617	0.8	54,888,817	3.2		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	516,516	0.5	67,717,126	3.6	131,104	514,804	0.7	67,504,504	3.9		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	118,092	0.1	33,256,723	1.9	281,617	117,889	0.2	33,203,839	1.9		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	14,758	(?)	9,815,188	0.6	665,076	14,741	(?)	9,804,346	0.6		
\$1,000,000 or more	5,286	(?)	11,126,551	0.6	2,105,288	5,280	(?)	11,119,444	0.6		
Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income											
Taxable returns—Continued											
Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	Taxable income			Income tax after credits			Total income tax				
	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Number of returns	Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of —	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Average income tax (dollars)	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	
Size of Adjusted Gross Income											
Total	76,683,872	1,383,704,175	100.0	76,635,184	282,302,029	100.0	284,128,989	100.0	20.5	16.5	3,703
No adjusted gross income	—	—	—	2,091	3,915	(?)	135,944	(?)	(?)	(?)	8,880
\$1,000 under \$2,000	174,513	466,288	(?)	**174,992	**12,294	(?)	14,792	(?)	(?)	(?)	2,830
\$2,000 under \$3,000	176,125	580,266	(?)	176,080	26,676	(?)	28,673	(?)	4.9	6.3	162
\$3,000 under \$4,000	1,857,902	5,039,833	0.4	1,857,900	117,462	(?)	121,175	(?)	2.4	1.8	65
\$4,000 under \$5,000	2,457,056	8,396,793	0.6	2,457,001	392,535	0.1	394,875	0.1	4.7	3.6	161
\$5,000 under \$6,000	2,446,991	10,412,276	0.8	2,446,976	699,050	0.2	702,317	0.2	6.7	5.2	287
\$6,000 under \$7,000	2,485,942	12,807,386	0.9	2,485,764	1,053,054	0.4	1,059,147	0.4	8.3	6.5	426
\$7,000 under \$8,000	2,864,852	17,036,983	1.2	2,864,888	1,510,944	0.5	1,514,727	0.5	8.9	7.0	529
\$8,000 under \$9,000	2,922,526	19,363,695	1.4	2,922,143	1,787,779	0.6	1,791,660	0.6	9.3	7.2	613
\$9,000 under \$10,000	3,110,428	22,916,199	1.7	3,110,028	2,341,445	0.8	2,345,250	0.8	10.2	7.9	754
\$10,000 under \$11,000	3,062,105	25,160,574	1.8	3,061,321	2,801,735	1.0	2,805,573	1.0	11.2	8.7	916
\$12,000 under \$12,000	2,910,276	26,471,363	1.9	2,909,756	3,148,059	1.1	3,151,719	1.1	11.9	9.4	1,083
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,657,575	27,095,633	2.0	2,720,491	3,376,643	1.2	3,378,989	1.2	12.5	9.9	1,241
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,639,657	26,711,411	2.1	2,639,251	3,176,702	1.3	3,178,556	1.3	13.1	10.6	1,428
\$14,000 under \$15,000	2,434,284	28,366,996	2.1	2,434,004	3,023,243	1.4	3,032,897	1.3	13.5	10.9	1,574
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,829,829	150,739,597	11.0	10,827,910	22,452,291	8.0	22,572,204	7.9	14.8	12.0	2,084
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,228,175	164,539,764	11.9	9,225,432	20,690,560	9.9	20,800,960	9.5	13.4	9.0	3,976
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,159,967	159,093,914	11.5	7,149,310	28,455,762	10.1	28,474,945	10.0	17.9	14.5	3,976
\$30,000 under \$40,000	9,172,050	256,734,255	18.6	9,164,170	51,693,167	18.3	51,745,181	18.2	20.2	16.4	5,641
\$40,000 under \$50,000	4,157,978	148,772,809	10.8	4,150,415	34,760,534	12.3	34,847,163	12.3	23.4	18.9	8,379
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,779,799	130,736,307	9.4	2,772,263	36,131,220	12.8	36,299,454	12.8	27.8	22.2	13,050
\$75,000 under \$100,000	641,428	43,400,779	3.1	636,253	14,544,159	5.2	14,715,265	5.2	33.9	26.8	22,867
\$100,000 under \$200,000	512,648	53,225,412	3.8	509,990	21,142,478	7.5	21,505,796	7.6	40.4	31.9	41,775
\$200,000 under \$500,000	117,176	25,985,510	1.9	116,857	12,380,468	4.4	12,749,893	4.5	49.1	38.4	108,152
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	14,619	7,409,850	0.5	14,572	3,944,900	1.4	4,100,676	1.4	55.3	41.8	278,182
\$1,000,000 or more	5,242	8,160,552	0.6	5,225	4,676,623	1.7	4,887,456	1.7	59.9	44.0	925,655

Footnote(s) at end of table.

1982

Table 1.1—Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size and Accumulated Size of Adjusted Gross Income
 (All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size and accumulated size of adjusted gross income	All returns						Taxable returns				
	Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			Number of returns	Percent of total	Adjusted gross income less deficit			
			Amount	Percent of total	Average (dollars)			Amount	Percent of total		
Size of Adjusted Gross Income											
Total	95,337,432	100.0	1,852,135,465	100.0	19,427	77,035,300	100.0	1,803,751,051	100.0		
No adjusted gross income	910,934	1.0	-23,736,244	—	-26,057	12,123	(1)	-1,328,878	—		
\$1 under \$1,000	2,501,171	2.6	1,411,411	0.1	564	1,889	(1)	989	(1)		
\$1,000 under \$2,000	3,792,118	4.0	5,775,245	0.3	1,523	236,490	0.3	354,903	(1)		
\$2,000 under \$3,000	3,781,706	4.0	9,365,565	0.5	2,472	143,959	0.2	353,941	(1)		
\$3,000 under \$4,000	3,421,601	3.6	11,950,616	0.6	3,493	1,674,856	2.2	6,091,529	0.3		
\$4,000 under \$5,000	3,544,503	3.7	15,674,638	0.9	4,507	2,375,132	3.1	10,738,677	0.6		
\$5,000 under \$6,000	3,536,419	3.7	19,461,821	1.1	5,503	2,471,200	3.2	13,579,399	0.8		
\$6,000 under \$7,000	3,145,071	3.2	20,861,208	1.1	6,492	2,111,286	2.7	13,691,917	0.8		
\$7,000 under \$8,000	3,415,005	3.6	25,572,046	1.4	7,486	2,464,349	3.2	18,483,604	1.0		
\$8,000 under \$9,000	3,761,957	3.9	31,936,145	1.7	8,490	3,227,889	4.2	27,425,618	1.5		
\$9,000 under \$10,000	3,180,401	3.3	30,239,631	1.6	9,506	2,914,765	3.6	27,737,199	1.5		
\$10,000 under \$11,000	3,241,264	3.4	33,989,688	1.8	10,487	3,067,011	4.0	32,167,073	1.8		
\$11,000 under \$12,000	2,858,530	3.0	32,683,038	1.8	11,503	2,743,759	3.6	31,571,755	1.8		
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,792,884	2.9	24,910,378	1.5	12,500	2,880,240	3.5	33,510,905	1.9		
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,742,094	2.9	36,996,127	2.0	13,492	2,668,722	3.5	36,008,831	2.0		
\$14,000 under \$15,000	2,672,009	2.8	38,706,096	2.1	14,486	2,620,693	3.4	37,964,762	2.1		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,534,728	11.0	182,641,545	9.6	17,337	10,366,671	13.5	179,728,167	10.0		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,803,387	9.2	197,908,169	10.7	22,481	8,695,833	11.3	195,497,892	10.8		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,621,965	8.0	209,572,367	11.3	27,498	7,576,046	9.8	208,300,541	11.5		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	9,862,616	10.3	340,036,034	16.4	34,477	9,813,005	12.7	338,326,842	18.8		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	4,716,532	4.9	208,952,374	11.3	44,302	4,690,666	6.1	207,841,150	11.5		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,057,266	3.2	179,566,469	9.7	58,784	3,140,409	3.9	178,635,352	9.9		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	702,064	0.7	59,748,095	3.2	85,103	6,9472	0.9	59,529,308	3.3		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	570,839	0.6	75,291,287	4.1	131,896	569,167	0.7	75,036,386	4.2		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	140,278	0.1	39,973,752	2.2	248,961	140,040	0.2	39,809,999	2.2		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	20,681	—	13,830,843	0.7	668,771	20,664	(1)	13,818,778	0.6		
\$1,000,000 or more	8,408	—	18,769,578	1.0	2,232,348	8,401	(1)	18,750,814	1.0		
Size and accumulated size of "adjusted gross income"											
Taxable returns — Continued											
Taxable income											
Income tax after credits											
Total income tax											
Percent of —											
Number of returns											
Average income tax (dollars)											
Size of Adjusted Gross Income											
Total	76,992,973	1,445,659,249	100.0	76,960,821	276,077,369	100.0	277,597,290	100.0	19.2	15.4	3,604
No adjusted gross income	—	—	—	895	1,002	(1)	127,069	(1)	(1)	(1)	10,482
\$1 under \$1,000	—	—	—	633	497	(2)	3,218	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,704
\$1,000 under \$2,000	235,647	636,637	(1)	235,935	11,417	(1)	13,195	(1)	2.1	3.7	56
\$2,000 under \$3,000	138,332	471,308	(1)	143,324	21,582	(1)	21,986	(1)	4.7	6.2	153
\$3,000 under \$4,000	1,674,043	4,631,230	0.3	1,674,675	121,474	(1)	122,527	(1)	2.6	2.0	73
\$4,000 under \$5,000	2,373,520	8,234,190	0.6	2,374,238	350,274	0.1	352,920	0.1	4.3	3.3	149
\$5,000 under \$6,000	2,470,546	10,672,724	0.7	2,470,546	654,738	0.2	655,505	0.2	6.1	4.8	265
\$6,000 under \$7,000	2,110,996	10,941,263	0.8	2,110,109	814,254	0.3	817,635	0.3	7.5	6.0	387
\$7,000 under \$8,000	2,463,935	14,479,637	1.0	2,463,929	1,131,639	0.4	1,133,990	0.4	7.8	6.1	460
\$8,000 under \$9,000	3,227,176	21,519,566	1.5	3,227,176	1,830,226	0.7	1,833,864	0.7	8.5	6.7	568
\$9,000 under \$10,000	2,914,777	21,693,392	1.5	2,914,777	2,007,767	0.7	2,007,855	0.7	9.3	7.2	669
\$10,000 under \$12,000	3,066,699	24,933,460	1.7	3,066,578	2,452,976	0.9	2,454,994	0.9	9.8	7.6	800
\$11,000 under \$14,000	2,742,745	24,898,636	1.7	2,742,354	2,602,225	0.9	2,602,579	0.9	10.5	8.2	949
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,680,132	26,696,116	1.8	2,680,105	2,962,070	1.1	2,962,873	1.1	11.1	8.8	1,105
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,691,039	26,610,639	2.0	2,667,096	3,317,312	1.2	3,319,907	1.2	11.6	9.2	1,244
\$14,000 under \$15,000	2,620,257	30,407,488	2.1	2,619,052	3,680,407	1.3	3,682,788	1.3	12.1	9.7	1,405
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,364,659	146,450,179	10.1	10,364,064	19,527,270	7.1	19,542,489	7.0	13.3	10.9	1,885
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,692,963	158,955,158	11.0	8,688,695	24,081,254	8.7	24,113,492	8.7	15.2	12.3	2,773
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,575,110	169,138,386	11.7	7,570,116	27,826,252	10.1	27,852,640	10.0	16.5	13.4	3,676
\$30,000 under \$40,000	9,120,088	272,504,751	18.8	9,004,416	49,929,798	18.1	49,985,126	18.0	18.3	14.8	5,092
\$40,000 under \$50,000	4,689,483	165,562,744	11.5	4,683,926	34,973,430	12.7	35,029,801	12.6	21.2	16.9	7,468
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,038,221	140,925,705	9.7	3,030,617	35,759,998	13.0	35,892,383	12.9	25.5	20.1	11,803
\$75,000 under \$100,000	697,358	46,648,788	3.2	695,217	14,481,314	5.2	14,594,818	5.3	31.3	24.5	20,865
\$100,000 under \$200,000	562,044	58,120,746	4.1	564,697	21,585,071	7.8	21,868,884	7.9	37.2	29.1	38,423
\$200,000 under \$500,000	139,422	31,920,476	2.2	138,768	13,771,882	5.0	14,032,120	5.1	44.0	35.2	100,201
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	20,566	11,036,053	0.8	20,509	5,073,230	1.8	5,222,845	1.9	47.3	37.8	252,751
\$1,000,000 or more	8,375	14,874,112	1.0	8,354	7,108,813	2.6	7,368,787	2.7	49.5	39.3	877,132

Footnote(s) at end of table.

1983

Table 1.2 — All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Itemized Deductions, Exemptions, and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Marital Status
 (All figures are estimates based on samples — money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Exemption amount	All Returns											
				Itemized deductions				Taxable income				Income tax after credits		Total income tax	
				Total	Excess itemized deductions	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
All returns, total.....	96,211,310	1,942,589,865	234,390,944	35,230,292	309,633,773	34,624,812	201,732,073	90,816,724	1,544,672,497	77,962,745	271,651,153	78,016,223	274,181,323		
No adjusted gross income.....	990,597	-2,709,997	2,459,585	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,763	6,413	9,480	125,615		
\$1 under \$1,000.....	2,424,516	1,417,195	2,203,787	16,510	147,100	16,510	99,012	40,455	1,200	63	*22	*165	*2,175		
\$1,000 under \$2,000.....	3,555,379	5,296,204	4,893,651	129,911	214,757	17,781	145,869	2,890,550	2,028,741	269,338	25,080	249,350	237,18		
\$2,000 under \$3,000.....	3,699,029	9,186,612	8,457,281	166,281	355,543	49,477	147,462	4,100,550	3,477,241	221,065	20,264	219,265	20,265		
\$3,000 under \$4,000.....	3,912,197	17,207,597	17,007,595	472,204	56,293	244,942	3,320,125	7,441,813	1,787,586	77,755	1,787,519	98,459			
\$4,000 under \$5,000.....	3,539,659	15,936,339	6,012,193	227,966	906,631	159,610	445,776	3,362,529	9,932,305	2,366,629	310,403	2,366,639	311,074		
\$5,000 under \$6,000.....	3,430,026	18,854,476	6,360,942	312,197	1,581,036	267,743	855,503	3,329,826	2,256,765	531,168	2,256,792	531,371			
\$6,000 under \$7,000.....	3,304,334	21,466,877	2,963,733	1,374,854	264,742	828,900	2,229,637	1,299,598	2,229,637	778,560	778,560	778,560	778,560		
\$7,000 under \$8,000.....	3,463,923	26,004,535	2,269,248	161,847	347,796	347,796	161,847	3,248,397	1,116,231	254,619	254,619	254,619	254,619		
\$8,000 under \$9,000.....	3,412,000	31,755,204	2,755,500	387,077	2,028,862	364,133	987,756	3,368,761	21,065,211	1,207,463	3,882,214	1,207,463	1,207,463	1,207,463	
\$9,000 under \$10,000.....	3,213,998	30,501,199	6,990,000	443,402	2,411,889	424,478	1,174,660	2,366,629	2,366,629	2,366,629	2,366,629	2,366,629	2,366,629	2,366,629	
\$10,000 under \$11,000.....	2,991,167	31,425,667	6,487,942	496,525	2,620,027	482,135	1,282,459	2,958,302	23,733,307	2,824,871	2,115,460	2,824,892	2,115,460	2,115,460	
\$11,000 under \$12,000.....	2,942,004	33,748,473	6,825,529	508,840	2,806,602	508,840	1,374,988	2,958,302	23,733,307	2,824,871	2,115,460	2,824,892	2,115,460	2,115,460	
\$12,000 under \$13,000.....	2,725,725	35,145,469	8,218,240	579,395	3,168,413	576,544	1,542,253	2,582,728	27,435,256	2,825,227	2,527,768	2,825,227	2,527,768	2,825,227	
\$13,000 under \$14,000.....	2,556,449	37,071,638	6,119,117	558,052	3,015,142	554,927	1,428,770	2,958,302	23,733,307	2,824,871	2,115,460	2,824,892	2,115,460	2,115,460	
\$14,000 under \$15,000.....	2,435,326	37,720,170	6,345,202	508,840	3,464,654	635,665	1,634,656	2,426,486	2,318,186	3,445,241	2,318,186	3,445,241	2,318,186	3,445,241	
\$15,000 under \$16,000.....	2,158,469	35,600,056	2,184,723	508,840	3,464,654	635,665	1,634,656	2,426,486	2,318,186	3,445,241	2,318,186	3,445,241	2,318,186	3,445,241	
\$16,000 under \$17,000.....	2,047,765	36,322,000	2,047,765	743,710	4,312,451	740,223	2,163,133	2,322,304	21,307,419	2,207,463	3,882,214	2,207,463	3,882,214	2,207,463	3,882,214
\$17,000 under \$18,000.....	2,050,323	37,888,708	5,096,913	715,641	4,106,406	715,216	2,037,819	2,043,957	30,802,474	1,202,676	3,834,431	1,202,676	3,834,431	1,202,676	3,834,431
\$18,000 under \$19,000.....	1,885,446	36,752,730	4,843,929	412,867	713,977	2,044,411	2,044,411	2,044,411	2,044,411	2,044,411	2,044,411	2,044,411	2,044,411	2,044,411	2,044,411
\$19,000 under \$20,000.....	8,847,687	198,557,397	24,217,754	4,195,811	25,882,256	4,195,811	13,924,864	8,826,048	161,101,190	6,732,680	2,941,872	6,732,618	2,941,872	6,732,618	2,941,872
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	8,024,708	70,000	2,774,466	71,630	1,282,459	1,282,459	31,000,402	8,826,048	161,101,190	6,732,680	2,941,872	6,732,618	2,941,872	6,732,618	2,941,872
\$25,000 under \$30,000.....	10,420,935	350,330,101	33,023,003	8,159,971	8,155,695	8,155,695	30,198,063	10,409,410	288,405,358	10,346,817	47,756,488	10,352,017	47,756,488	10,352,017	47,756,488
\$30,000 under \$35,000.....	5,147,782	228,225,122	16,822,372	4,655,736	4,552,927	4,552,927	30,198,063	3,580,452	166,095,719	3,582,256	38,041,604	3,576,149	38,041,604	3,576,149	38,041,604
\$35,000 under \$75,000.....	3,591,188	61,838,450	1,820,102	3,495,182	3,495,182	3,495,182	3,495,182	3,495,182	3,495,182	3,495,182	3,495,182	3,495,182	3,495,182	3,495,182	3,495,182
\$75,000 under \$100,000.....	822,840	70,000	2,774,466	71,630	1,282,459	1,282,459	31,000,402	8,826,048	161,101,190	6,732,680	2,941,872	6,732,618	2,941,872	6,732,618	2,941,872
\$100,000 under \$125,000.....	621,339	160,776,818	16,000,064	608,617	15,581,137	609,516	16,584,591	619,680	63,715,875	614,283	21,430,473	619,677	22,014,198	619,677	22,014,198
\$125,000 under \$150,000.....	162,339	46,160,966	551,924	160,569	9,599,560	160,496	9,077,993	161,643	160,606,165	160,606,165	161,643	160,606,165	161,643	160,606,165	161,643
\$150,000 under \$200,000.....	25,469	17,173,250	56,436	25,295	3,490,025	25,287	3,408,600	25,287	29,905,256	29,905,256	25,287	29,905,256	25,287	29,905,256	25,287
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	14,750	34,687,434	19,750	4,080	8,731,818	8,731,818	17,196,278	8,731,818	17,196,278	8,731,818	17,196,278	8,731,818	17,196,278	8,731,818	17,196,278
\$300,000 under \$1,000,000.....	14,750	34,687,434	19,750	4,080	8,731,818	8,731,818	17,196,278	8,731,818	17,196,278	8,731,818	17,196,278	8,731,818	17,196,278	8,731,818	17,196,278
\$1,000,000 or more.....	10,800	24,358,715	35,592	10,745	4,603,702	10,745	4,623,256	10,735	19,726,601	10,710	9,985,907	10,772	9,985,907	10,772	9,985,907
Nonresident returns, total.....	17,799,199	42,858,709	39,871,983	1,907,297	20,410,109	1,895,365	14,685,017	12,582,822	30,118,363	—	—	—	—	—	—

Footnote(s) at end of table.

1984

Table 1.2 — All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Itemized Deductions, Exemptions, and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Marital Status
 (All figures are estimates based on samples — money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Exemption amount	All Returns												
				Itemized deductions				Taxable income				Income tax after credits		Total income tax		
				Total	Excess itemized deductions	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
All returns, total.....	99,438,708	2,139,304,596	240,886,327	38,203,092	358,876,015	37,690,646	241,999,694	94,178,182	1,701,365,731	81,557,399	297,422,715	81,639,509	201,923,057			
No adjusted gross income.....	1,003,708	-33,323,253	2,654,273	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,925	45,710	20,994	41,880			
\$1 under \$5,000.....	16,239,737	18,222,869	23,669,746	709,740	2,828,851	347,326	15,20,049	12,405,729	22,819,682	12,405,729	4,870,868	4,870,868	4,870,868	4,870,868		
\$5,000 under \$10,000.....	12,474,889	9,451,291	19,269,253	85,664	3,955,201	776,768	10,022,652	12,473,042	15,198,708	12,473,042	5,688,868	5,688,868	5,688,868	5,688,868		
\$10,000 under \$15,000.....	14,061,084	17,322,711	21,604,544	2,660,551	14,660,744	2,628,741	13,768,630	13,954,569	135,643,916	13,954,569	12,765,899	12,765,899	12,765,899	12,765,899		
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	11,484,459	19,777,702	28,332,765	3,649,698	20,776,900	3,649,698	16,486,299	11,486,299	16,145,721	11,486,299	12,472,371	12,472,371	12,472,371	12,472,371		
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	8,847,687	21,173,250	22,785,003	4,091,427	24,752,612	4,084,953	12,738,663	8,701,322	159,838,216	8,695,395	20,932,593	8,702,206	20,932,593	8,702,206	20,932,593	
\$25,000 under \$30,000.....	5,407,352															

1985

Table 1.2—All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Itemized Deductions, Exemptions, and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Marital Status
 (All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Exemption amount	All returns										
				Itemized deductions				Taxable income		Income tax after credits				
				Total	Excess itemized deductions	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)		
All returns, total	101,660,287	2,305,951,483	253,720,447	39,848,184	405,023,525	39,271,148	278,802,507	96,124,046	1,820,740,833	82,762,130	321,917,289	82,846,420	325,710,254	
No adjusted gross income	1,034,803	-38,037,339	2,741,127							3,045		1,192	10,928	185,398
\$1 under \$5,000	2,827,294	1,205,383	2,007,036	23,813	242,976	21,312	178,434	4,340	'6,856	—	—	'32	'524	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	3,317,491	4,976,625	4,614,585	129,376	241,592	112,161	124,116	1,662,549	183,197	9,351	183,292	11,190		
\$2,000 under \$3,000	3,459,996	8,604,620	5,262,390	147,782	402,768	45,578	234,970	2,981,516	4,285,404	26,457	193,050	30,508		
\$3,000 under \$4,000	3,322,718	11,628,151	5,396,911	204,10	224,219	723,011	66,610	389,189	3,043,151	1,263,101	74,741	3,631	77,99	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	3,362,763	15,141,718	5,396,911	204,10	224,219	723,011	66,610	389,189	3,043,151	1,263,101	74,741	3,631	77,99	
\$5,000 under \$8,000	3,746,879	18,117,497	8,299,445	252,446	1,286,563	215,696	667,963	3,182,000	11,508,364	2,180,267	492,874	2,181,195	505,602	
\$8,000 under \$12,000	3,270,679	21,329,599	8,550,425	257,884	1,259,833	218,138	638,314	3,203,998	14,171,661	2,160,340	665,831	2,160,975	687,441	
\$12,000 under \$14,000	3,201,650	24,018,999	6,695,940	324,612	2,243,216	304,739	1,368,345	3,133,791	16,547,048	2,217,250	930,216	2,217,376	931,813	
\$14,000 under \$15,000	3,462,829	29,458,894	6,695,300	403,915	2,210,410	389,799	1,119,398	3,422,626	20,997,383	2,692,571	1,326,265	2,699,796	1,327,950	
\$9,000 under \$10,000	3,255,219	30,889,315	7,096,244	332,276	1,174,468	315,242	1,174,504	3,210,240	22,751,575	2,773,861	1,634,795	2,774,516	1,633,501	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	2,978,625	31,236,025	6,644,832	427,102	414,245	3,070,853	2,829,166	23,284,572	2,718,572	2,121,248	2,676,358	2,123,188		
\$11,000 under \$12,000	2,949,372	32,307,804	6,556,353	487,107	476,107	3,011,772	2,832,399	24,277,720	2,676,318	2,121,248	2,676,358	2,123,188		
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,718,168	35,007,357	5,057,250	517,694	3,002,885	512,016	2,159,506	2,704,817	2,277,320	2,424,580	2,579,767	2,425,656		
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,705,508	36,532,425	6,390,174	556,739	3,413,191	549,561	1,832,861	2,685,130	28,315,493	2,593,617	2,717,266	2,593,659		
\$14,000 under \$15,000	2,680,264	38,819,865	6,241,681	621,398	3,755,572	615,720	1,961,674	2,663,115	30,569,082	3,072,215	3,062,703	3,069,821		
\$15,000 under \$16,000	2,561,351	39,706,822	6,320,162	641,651	3,828,231	641,651	1,978,398	2,546,873	31,279,047	2,486,034	3,254,241	2,488,093	3,255,900	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	2,334,042	38,518,446	5,658,535	714,662	4,000,907	714,662	2,406,810	2,318,872	30,400,000	3,272,000	3,272,000	3,272,000	3,272,000	
\$17,000 under \$18,000	2,349,404	40,419,150	5,658,535	731,416	4,000,907	731,416	2,328,810	2,288,872	32,644,862	2,285,619	3,658,079	2,286,314	3,661,350	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	2,349,404	40,653,596	6,603,976	441,811	652,465	2,156,233	2,183,507	32,817,472	2,150,480	3,814,025	2,151,361	3,820,712		
\$19,000 under \$20,000	2,164,003	42,177,510	5,387,009	791,107	5,073,763	791,107	2,716,656	2,158,808	34,000,873	2,113,130	4,049,305	2,115,018	4,057,983	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,976,972	200,868,257	24,362,496	4,016,464	26,480,672	4,009,935	14,283,477	1,269,999	8,823,368	20,384,592	8,826,109	20,420,486		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,457,947	204,399,151	21,569,501	4,559,737	32,814,059	4,559,737	18,602,183	7,445,292	164,077,077	7,390,317	22,884,673	7,384,215	22,916,851	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	11,363,560	402,942,965	36,703,335	6,000,977	32,722,529	6,000,977	9,730,216	4,073,216	45,811,300	11,170,000	40,277,000	40,277,000	40,277,000	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	5,628,639	33,710,362	19,020,024	3,377,212	73,824,556	5,336,586	55,508,770	5,616,567	25,467,072	5,598,939	55,685,202	5,615,517	56,064,781	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,263,409	107,424,625	4,303,002	1,229,157	25,110,746	1,229,157	20,911,301	1,260,999	82,293,087	1,251,250	21,462,399	1,266,060	21,794,656	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	909,357	119,200,433	3,137,730	390,381	28,504,675	889,971	25,483,459	904,831	90,834,865	89,817	28,736,576	905,961	29,656,937	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	238,988	68,696,276	82,693,693	233,317	16,145,452	235,249	15,358,240	236,918	92,919,889	236,024	2,352,126	237,592	22,928,978	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	41,107	27,541,427	137,141	40,183	6,322,865	40,183	40,183	40,183	40,183	40,183	40,183	40,183	40,183	
\$1,000,000 or more	17,312	40,099,687	58,247	117,230	8,102,687	17,228	8,045,337	17,171	32,087,247	17,138	15,171,832	17,266	15,728,128	
Taxable returns, total	82,846,420	2,259,015,527	210,226,652	37,725,442	380,274,361	37,162,767	260,559,704	82,800,627	1,787,293,215	82,762,130	321,917,289	82,846,420	325,710,254	

Individual Return

Table 1.2—All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Itemized Deductions, Exemptions, and Tax Items by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Marital Status
 (All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Exemption amount	All returns									
				Itemized deductions				Taxable income		Income tax after credits			
				Total	Excess itemized deductions	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
All returns, total	103,045,170	2,481,681,046	255,152,112	40,667,008	447,057,972	40,169,452	313,333,998	97,358,296	1,947,024,584	83,898,079	360,571,264	83,967,413	367,297,213
No adjusted gross income	957,547	-42,442,566	756,068	3,153,187	384,197	1,881,213	11,962,121	22,454,798	3,747,394	5,505	15,886	308,483	
\$1 under \$5,000	15,987,613	43,190,425	25,485,996	1,286,452	2,074,370	1,517,370	5,047,094	15,505,727	80,175,570	11,300,833	4,487,091	397,477	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	11,302,273	86,226,426	17,204,239	3,297,155	2,829,155	1,702,701	966,630	11,200,953	66,630,292	11,302,273	4,501,830		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	13,705,052	170,367,883	32,604,023	1,517,149	2,441,139	1,517,770	12,195,263	4,309,522	12,869,710	12,869,046	11,418,607	12,871,569	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,221,431	206,449,084	24,099,109	4,005,784	27,000,974	4,005,784	14,631,254	9,194,660	165,356,554	12,112,211	1,148,531		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	11,589,001	207,736,373	22,528,089	4,437,840	33,106,790	4,437,476	18,932,690	7,541,896	165,356,833	7,497,653	22,813,695		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	11,489,629	398,161,168	36,457,371	8,642,532	39,881,771	8,642,538	46,683,934	11,489,629	131,918,976	7,444,139	40,277,000		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	7,456,776	322,210,865	25,320,165	6,528,995	69,856,747	6,528,995	46,882,881	7,444,139	45,476,514	4,446,983	45,744,224		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	6,427,825	361,870,463	32,268,566	6,055,316	64,925,579	6,427,825	20,791,468	6,427,825	20,791,468	6,410,701	20,791,468		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,546,776	131,926,730	5,416,996	3,168,037	4,986,096	4,986,096	12,195,263	1,546,776	100,195,305	1,536,195	25,661,208		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,113,163	146,651,468	3,000,996	1,000,996	3,000,996	1,000,996	1,000,996	1,000,996	1,000,996	1,000,996	1,000,996		
\$200,000 under \$300,000	289,032	695,622	2,028,029	283,354	19,043,105	283,247	17,537,655	289,356	64,236,953	288,796	25,977,492		
\$300,000 under \$1,000,000	51,467	33,607,921	177,344	50,919	6,344,988	50,919	6,164,128	51,238	12,440,585	51,201	12,456,588		
\$1,000,000 or more	31,808	72,388,730	117,792	31,687	15,534,739	31,687	15,399,468	31,708	56,918,303	31,702	27,392,697		
Nontaxable returns, total	19,077,757	41,449,377	45,219,070	2,038,329	23,891,139	2,021,070	17,528,054	13,440,585	30,826,349	—	—	—	

Individual Returns/1986

1987

Table 1.2—All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Itemized Deductions, Exemptions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Marital Status
 (All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns												
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Exemption amount	Total itemized deductions		Standard deduction		Taxable income		Income tax after credits		Total income tax	
				Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
All returns, total	106,996,270	2,773,824,198	406,773,173	35,627,790	392,020,126	69,099,180	212,066,815	90,079,102	1,850,597,119	86,694,480	367,527,687	86,723,798	389,202,757
No adjusted gross income	841,509	-39,903,703	3,140,292	—	—	—	—	—	—	258	619	8,388	156,578
\$1 under \$1,000	2,849,870	1,742,974	3,076,576	20,417	155,443	2,751,140	3,996,832	774,560	155,369	744,167	23,637	744,168	23,666
\$1,000 under \$2,000	3,687,486	5,530,575	4,410,821	41,896	306,545	6,769,616	10,871,357	504,619	1,006,300	74,474	1,006,300	74,474	1,006,300
\$2,000 under \$3,000	3,746,316	9,363,997	5,764,635	49,606	402,897	3,563,000	8,894,888	1,358,193	856,194	1,226,314	109,167	1,226,315	109,167
\$3,000 under \$4,000	3,353,241	11,718,866	5,740,672	67,720	482,302	3,212,666	8,894,888	1,358,193	856,194	1,226,314	109,167	1,226,315	109,167
\$4,000 under \$5,000	3,357,000	17,718,866	7,174,399	73,646	482,302	8,843,805	11,777,306	2,177,093	1,668,516	251,860	1,668,516	251,860	1,668,516
\$5,000 under \$6,000	3,305,588	18,180,848	7,087,205	161,832	718,959	3,140,681	9,230,180	2,145,761	3,550,422	2,079,947	441,943	2,079,948	450,153
\$6,000 under \$7,000	3,115,543	20,233,030	6,546,413	167,017	729,000	8,641,355	2,259,101	4,714,410	2,007,393	539,923	2,008,103	548,634	2,008,103
\$7,000 under \$8,000	3,204,919	24,018,940	9,150,440	175,796	1,109,244	2,962,789	9,124,656	2,398,054	6,804,165	2,084,748	787,390	2,084,563	787,390
\$8,000 under \$9,000	3,095,315	26,350,205	9,390,936	197,315	1,399,074	2,826,516	9,898,505	2,393,497	8,374,735	2,051,755	1,000,670	2,051,853	1,002,960
\$9,000 under \$10,000	2,975,075	28,208,895	9,234,239	212,252	1,683,194	2,648,894	12,105,229	2,102,468	11,911,286	2,013,020	1,191,286	2,013,020	1,196,337
\$10,000 under \$11,000	2,953,767	30,978,956	9,976,773	228,351	1,861,750	2,611,668	11,676,542	2,185,954	1,385,308	2,015,227	1,000,227	2,015,227	1,000,227
\$11,000 under \$12,000	2,809,395	32,308,167	9,200,303	258,673	1,823,602	2,500,749	7,928,630	2,596,850	14,030,593	2,216,053	1,709,370	2,216,053	1,709,397
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,730,563	33,738,167	9,538,167	302,930	1,861,750	2,500,749	7,928,630	2,596,850	14,030,593	2,216,053	1,709,370	2,216,053	1,709,397
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,732,013	36,674,713	9,591,169	356,514	2,233,204	2,442,194	2,160,008	7,007,753	2,649,097	18,879,719	2,366,517	2,433,974	2,433,974
\$14,000 under \$15,000	2,559,563	37,114,586	9,196,409	370,448	2,160,008	7,007,753	2,649,097	18,879,719	2,366,517	2,433,974	2,433,974	2,433,974	2,433,974
\$15,000 under \$16,000	2,498,483	38,713,543	9,295,799	381,550	2,469,953	6,724,840	2,442,519	2,010,413	4,205,226	2,777,629	2,405,227	2,777,712	2,777,712
\$16,000 under \$17,000	2,301,099	37,967,021	8,281,655	402,249	2,478,653	1,851,996	6,023,486	2,254,787	21,335,032	2,225,727	2,225,727	2,225,727	2,225,727
\$17,000 under \$18,000	2,292,106	40,095,118	8,202,430	437,672	1,813,082	6,026,274	5,971,596	2,249,533	22,631,077	2,220,134	3,061,294	2,220,134	3,061,399
\$18,000 under \$19,000	2,195,515	40,602,845	8,559,383	478,238	3,118,363	1,685,509	5,534,063	2,157,662	23,579,725	2,134,731	3,224,876	2,135,245	3,226,984
\$19,000 under \$20,000	2,121,480	41,361,029	8,360,722	542,087	3,658,774	1,547,139	5,124,519	2,086,929	24,186,186	2,086,554	3,377,000	2,086,554	3,377,000
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,055,809	30,096,623	37,845,625	2,887,774	19,402,584	6,085,064	20,548,159	8,967,574	128,033,233	8,897,177	18,000,233	8,897,177	18,014,17
\$25,000 under \$30,000	9,055,809	30,096,623	37,845,625	2,887,774	19,402,584	6,085,064	20,548,159	8,967,574	128,033,233	8,897,177	18,004,233	8,897,177	18,014,17
\$30,000 under \$40,000	11,064,644	40,500,618	59,220,283	1,718,645	16,624,355	4,369,958	16,144,996	11,579,339	27,910,912	11,545,188	42,772,525	11,546,242	42,809,755
\$40,000 under \$50,000	7,862,901	35,409,748	43,579,549	6,189,085	58,147,027	1,651,651	6,634,465	7,849,462	24,712,736	7,835,564	41,314,979	7,839,002	41,345,871
\$50,000 under \$75,000	8,110,447	48,023,071	46,072,614	2,748,587	6,750,710	85,170	3,659,602	34,789,062	31,251,764	8,094,184	69,780,754	8,096,798	69,872,423
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,064,189	17,553,699	11,801,827	1,950,548	33,672,774	112,446	516,115	2,060,927	129,661,327	2,059,809	31,182,567	2,061,641	31,277,163
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,513,654	20,093,127	8,575,985	1,444,180	38,458,847	68,612	324,487	1,508,026	153,927,486	1,506,339	43,079,900	1,509,910	43,415,426
\$200,000 under \$500,000	429,671	12,043,791	2,448,873	420,380	21,164,988	9,195	42,767	100,643,815	100,643,815	427,453	32,548,800	429,033	32,578,242
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	75,352	50,686,244	420,235	73,940	7,803,448	1,362	6,321	74,894	42,764,638	74,881,457	14,785,145	75,352	14,787,147
\$1,000,000 or more	34,944	85,732,672	193,533	341,534	13,625,238	314	239	74,709	72,120,769	34,650	22,472,052	34,847	24,489,662

1988

Table 1.2—All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Itemized Deductions, Exemptions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Marital Status
 (All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns												
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Exemption amount	Total itemized deductions		Standard deduction		Taxable income		Income tax after credits		Total income tax	
				Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
All returns, total	109,708,260	3,083,019,788	430,771,177	31,902,985	395,216,456	76,471,287	289,564,223	90,261,729	2,059,966,980	86,721,869	411,842,025	87,133,332	412,869,909
No adjusted gross income	835,420	-41,136,269	3,206,303	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	715	5,952	108,837
\$1 under \$1,000	3,126,849	1,859,321	3,280,048	11,128	123,965	3,089,413	5,008,468	908,395	171,676	904,844	30,726	904,855	31,040
\$1,000 under \$2,000	3,867,063	5,783,526	4,974,638	26,830	200,900	2,822,368	8,501,689	1,100,326	521,009	1,084,347	89,217	1,084,349	89,331
\$2,000 under \$3,000	3,357,070	9,538,141	9,538,141	39,229	346,691	3,517,316	10,119,750	902,773	523,268	884,238	83,777	884,238	83,777
\$3,000 under \$4,000	2,477,791	11,705,181	6,060,034	72,284	399,095	3,251,255	10,576,187	1,350,911	1,039,911	1,341,718	157,216	1,341,718	157,216
\$4,000 under \$5,000	3,118,168	14,016,183	9,565,955	48,711	483,627	3,049,537	10,362,337	958,181	1,465,756	949,600	238,795	949,600	238,795
\$5,000 under \$6,000	3,083,053	17,111,762	7,302,502	103,255	845,242	2,962,068	10,348,357	1,204,181	1,204,012	1,203,529	1,203,118	1,203,118	1,203,118
\$6,000 under \$7,000	3,134,576	20,385,726	8,878,289	109,545	837,363	3,003,631	10,452,720	1,077,365	3,787,111	3,787,111	1,517,688	3,787,111	1,517,688
\$7,000 under \$8,000	3,057,747	25,285,566	9,374,247	144,502	1,514,109	2,878,011	10,277,805	1,777,748	2,236,012	1,381,529	1,381,529	1,381,529	1,381,529
\$8,000 under \$9,000	3,095,000	26,410,071	9,741,119	162,832	1,391,581	2,797,805	10,777,148	2,226,295	8,388,854	1,911,374	1,666,984	1,911,374	1,666,984
\$9,000 under \$10,000	2,857,026	29,094,051	9,351,545	156,985	1,827,940	2,674,427	10,014,776	2,023,012	12,367,628	1,203,020	1,203,020	1,203,020	1,203,020
\$10,000 under \$12,000	2,704,240	31,093,843	9,334,775	19,896,086	1,528,268	2,492,199	9,896,088	2,410,904	21,824,217	1,311,773	3,164,578	3,164,578	3,164,578
\$12,000 under \$13,000	2,725,537	34,059,093	9,353,853	23,946	1,733,306	2,479,036	9,733,440	2,515,948	13,788,050	2,097,175	1,823,371	1,823,371	1,823,371
\$13,000 under \$14,000	2,802,095	37,801,217	10,187,529	25,908	1,529,000</td								

Individual Returns 1990

Table B.—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by 1979 Income Concept, 1990
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—numbers of returns are in thousands and money amounts are in millions of dollars]

Size of income	Income				Salaries and wages			
	1990 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept		1990 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns, total	113,717	3,405,427	113,717	3,442,562	96,730	2,599,401	96,730	2,599,401
Under \$10,000	32,336	107,639	32,092	97,272	26,532	123,092	25,465	135,699
\$10,000 under \$20,000	25,466	376,014	26,372	373,552	20,816	284,387	20,702	284,612
\$20,000 under \$30,000	17,411	429,530	17,548	433,488	15,377	349,966	16,302	348,426
\$30,000 under \$40,000	12,283	426,385	12,578	436,208	11,096	356,079	11,329	360,609
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8,837	394,731	8,768	391,889	6,117	327,775	8,108	327,883
\$50,000 under \$60,000	6,984	326,649	5,810	317,288	5,527	271,826	6,432	267,238
\$60,000 under \$70,000	3,667	238,164	3,591	231,804	3,360	194,770	3,329	191,686
\$70,000 under \$80,000	2,237	166,648	2,239	166,894	2,077	136,707	2,078	136,105
\$80,000 under \$90,000	1,433	121,183	1,435	121,421	1,300	94,869	1,310	93,299
\$90,000 under \$100,000	910	86,095	938	88,873	824	66,276	844	66,637
\$100,000 under \$125,000	1,206	133,551	1,234	136,528	1,056	94,409	1,079	93,463
\$125,000 under \$150,000	682	79,304	644	87,698	495	51,181	640	63,183
\$150,000 under \$175,000	331	53,464	347	56,009	284	34,460	297	33,872
\$175,000 under \$200,000	210	39,269	221	41,232	178	23,961	182	22,944
\$200,000 under \$300,000	399	96,637	424	102,094	329	54,373	351	53,995
\$300,000 under \$400,000	163	55,619	177	60,657	132	29,193	142	28,692
\$400,000 under \$600,000	83	36,749	88	39,341	69	19,620	74	18,932
\$600,000 under \$1,000,000	130	87,142	146	97,866	108	42,188	121	41,350
\$1,000,000 or more	61	154,676	66	162,447	51	45,279	56	42,988
Total tax credits								
Size of income	1990 Adjusted Gross Income				1990 Adjusted Gross Income			
	1990 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept		1990 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)
All returns, total	12,484	6,831	12,484	6,831	89,862	447,127	89,862	447,127
Under \$10,000	604	81	607	92	13,787	3,945	13,782	4,156
\$10,000 under \$20,000	5,789	2,099	5,707	2,078	20,611	22,905	20,294	22,799
\$20,000 under \$30,000	1,473	624	1,535	620	17,180	38,960	17,279	39,316
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,194	609	1,217	613	12,216	45,303	12,476	46,600
\$40,000 under \$50,000	966	458	962	460	8,812	44,862	8,744	44,891
\$50,000 under \$60,000	783	374	771	367	6,974	40,635	6,787	39,535
\$60,000 under \$70,000	499	269	498	243	3,660	32,666	3,578	31,907
\$70,000 under \$80,000	311	174	304	163	2,233	24,870	2,227	24,390
\$80,000 under \$90,000	206	128	194	130	1,430	19,183	1,429	18,849
\$90,000 under \$100,000	124	101	135	101	910	14,261	932	14,312
\$100,000 under \$125,000	166	196	173	164	1,204	23,403	1,230	23,016
\$125,000 under \$150,000	91	187	92	166	581	15,228	642	15,820
\$150,000 under \$175,000	52	114	64	111	330	10,890	343	10,680
\$175,000 under \$200,000	40	92	42	100	210	8,302	220	8,262
\$200,000 under \$300,000	76	262	78	308	398	21,682	423	21,868
\$300,000 under \$400,000	34	139	35	187	162	13,166	177	13,022
\$400,000 under \$600,000	20	98	21	101	83	8,689	88	8,765
\$600,000 under \$1,000,000	34	264	37	279	130	20,942	144	21,190
\$1,000,000 or more	21	664	22	670	61	37,342	66	37,766

1991

Table B.—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by 1979 Income Concept, 1991
 [All figures are estimates based on samples—numbers of returns are in thousands and money amounts are in millions of dollars]

Size of income	Income				Salaries and wages			
	1991 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept		1991 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
All returns, total	114,730	3,464,524	114,730	3,518,984	97,066	2,674,261	97,066	2,674,261
Under \$10,000	32,224	102,647	31,792	93,774	25,069	122,967	24,878	120,306
\$10,000 under \$20,000	25,371	373,198	25,347	373,076	20,598	280,623	20,544	280,186
\$20,000 under \$30,000	17,566	433,290	17,812	439,775	15,380	349,985	15,359	348,764
\$30,000 under \$40,000	12,347	429,098	12,564	436,313	11,113	354,141	11,317	359,857
\$40,000 under \$50,000	8,817	393,549	8,679	387,127	8,085	327,187	8,007	325,935
\$50,000 under \$60,000	6,159	336,732	6,098	333,246	5,721	284,258	5,668	281,961
\$60,000 under \$70,000	3,836	247,892	3,770	243,900	3,550	206,861	3,507	203,866
\$70,000 under \$80,000	2,402	178,907	2,354	175,501	2,217	146,311	2,205	144,530
\$80,000 under \$90,000	1,586	134,319	1,590	134,412	1,462	107,762	1,467	106,740
\$90,000 under \$100,000	980	92,808	1,019	96,441	893	71,908	923	72,868
\$100,000 under \$125,000	1,403	155,171	1,434	158,716	1,243	113,402	1,281	113,990
\$125,000 under \$150,000	590	80,324	657	89,670	507	54,200	556	56,670
\$150,000 under \$175,000	369	59,644	394	63,665	315	38,455	328	37,888
\$175,000 under \$200,000	236	43,960	273	50,925	202	27,546	238	28,976
\$200,000 under \$300,000	432	103,983	480	115,274	363	61,624	402	61,971
\$300,000 under \$400,000	162	55,790	187	64,472	135	30,693	152	31,258
\$400,000 under \$500,000	82	36,491	90	40,156	69	19,265	76	19,747
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	118	79,606	133	88,979	100	39,029	111	39,847
\$1,000,000 or more	52	127,116	56	133,561	44	38,046	48	38,902
Total tax credits								
Size of income	1991 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept		1991 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)
All returns, total	12,737	7,286	12,737	7,286	88,734	448,430	88,734	448,430
Under \$10,000	497	57	481	66	12,916	3,633	12,785	3,790
\$10,000 under \$20,000	5,727	2,462	5,688	2,447	19,186	20,642	19,014	20,436
\$20,000 under \$30,000	1,789	638	1,832	649	17,223	37,862	17,428	38,458
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,052	484	1,050	489	12,250	45,090	12,424	45,976
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,001	441	1,009	430	8,791	43,458	8,632	42,960
\$50,000 under \$60,000	821	411	822	400	6,140	40,688	6,061	40,107
\$60,000 under \$70,000	543	296	532	269	3,827	32,826	3,758	32,200
\$70,000 under \$80,000	350	211	338	209	2,399	25,784	2,344	24,972
\$80,000 under \$90,000	221	152	215	130	1,585	20,711	1,585	20,260
\$90,000 under \$100,000	153	119	153	80	979	14,841	1,015	14,994
\$100,000 under \$125,000	178	201	192	145	1,400	26,845	1,429	26,356
\$125,000 under \$150,000	90	121	94	130	589	14,937	653	15,490
\$150,000 under \$175,000	66	133	67	125	368	11,812	391	11,620
\$175,000 under \$200,000	45	91	48	117	236	9,249	272	9,483
\$200,000 under \$300,000	85	328	92	343	431	23,609	479	23,626
\$300,000 under \$400,000	40	185	42	216	162	13,575	187	13,908
\$400,000 under \$500,000	21	100	23	141	82	9,078	90	9,229
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	36	256	38	290	118	20,491	132	20,914
\$1,000,000 or more	21	601	22	609	52	33,301	56	33,651

1992

12

Individual Returns 1992

Table B—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by 1979 Income Concept, 1992

(All figures are estimates based on samples—numbers of returns are in thousands and money amounts are in millions of dollars)

Size of income	Income				Salaries and wages			
	1992 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept		1992 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns, total.....	113,605	3,629,130	113,605	3,706,575	96,264	2,805,703	96,264	2,805,703
Under \$10,000.....	30,847	98,283	30,426	91,447	23,848	120,097	23,653	115,692
\$10,000 under \$20,000.....	24,730	364,761	24,631	363,434	19,924	271,684	19,823	270,336
\$20,000 under \$30,000.....	17,143	422,320	17,416	429,418	15,014	340,690	15,040	340,638
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	12,325	428,478	12,505	434,261	11,259	358,236	11,434	364,431
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	9,009	403,104	8,910	397,754	8,306	338,749	8,195	334,094
\$50,000 under \$60,000.....	6,232	340,704	6,138	335,624	5,748	283,377	5,740	284,772
\$60,000 under \$70,000.....	4,024	259,997	3,963	256,224	3,737	216,747	3,682	213,252
\$70,000 under \$80,000.....	2,733	203,857	2,711	202,067	2,548	171,053	2,526	168,665
\$80,000 under \$90,000.....	1,632	138,172	1,647	139,528	1,492	110,648	1,515	111,254
\$90,000 under \$100,000.....	1,164	110,173	1,126	106,768	1,067	87,611	1,032	83,034
\$100,000 under \$125,000.....	1,464	162,283	1,530	169,131	1,324	124,486	1,378	124,820
\$125,000 under \$150,000.....	696	94,811	787	107,201	619	66,249	698	70,366
\$150,000 under \$175,000.....	399	64,492	442	71,420	351	42,888	389	44,650
\$175,000 under \$200,000.....	251	46,785	274	51,329	215	29,648	229	29,509
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	461	110,915	529	127,890	393	66,822	448	69,419
\$300,000 under \$400,000.....	193	66,516	220	75,689	185	38,217	187	38,821
\$400,000 under \$500,000.....	92	41,173	113	50,248	76	22,212	91	23,146
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	141	95,366	168	112,696	121	50,017	140	51,418
\$1,000,000 or more.....	67	176,940	72	184,444	58	66,271	62	67,389
Total tax credits								
Size of income	1992 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept		1992 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)
All returns, total.....	12,733	7,749	12,733	7,749	86,732	476,239	86,732	476,239
Under \$10,000.....	254	28	252	36	11,594	3,097	11,502	3,170
\$10,000 under \$20,000.....	5,202	2,264	5,143	2,251	17,697	18,716	17,499	18,514
\$20,000 under \$30,000.....	2,282	839	2,349	856	16,705	35,297	16,888	35,813
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	1,062	448	1,056	446	12,239	43,731	12,378	44,424
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	1,017	505	1,027	470	8,982	43,622	8,855	43,186
\$50,000 under \$60,000.....	804	388	783	363	6,214	39,490	6,104	38,979
\$60,000 under \$70,000.....	565	282	533	243	4,017	33,655	3,941	33,138
\$70,000 under \$80,000.....	381	209	395	242	2,730	28,641	2,692	27,777
\$80,000 under \$90,000.....	274	166	260	113	1,631	20,732	1,641	20,376
\$90,000 under \$100,000.....	179	154	170	128	1,162	17,491	1,121	16,223
\$100,000 under \$125,000.....	217	230	229	215	1,463	27,400	1,519	27,323
\$125,000 under \$150,000.....	109	155	123	174	695	17,695	783	18,422
\$150,000 under \$175,000.....	81	188	80	131	399	12,656	439	12,748
\$175,000 under \$200,000.....	54	116	57	120	251	9,694	273	9,763
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	100	266	113	293	460	25,403	527	25,831
\$300,000 under \$400,000.....	51	167	53	266	193	16,250	220	16,323
\$400,000 under \$500,000.....	26	127	31	122	92	10,401	112	10,740
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	45	310	51	358	141	24,780	166	25,422
\$1,000,000 or more.....	29	908	31	922	67	47,489	72	48,067

1993

12

Individual Returns 1993

Table B—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by 1979 Income Concept, 1993

[All figures are estimates based on samples—numbers of returns are in thousands and money amounts are in millions of dollars]

Size of income	Income				Salaries and wages			
	1993 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept		1993 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
All returns, total.....	114,602	3,723,340	114,602	3,794,015	98,003	2,892,120	98,003	2,892,120
Under \$10,000.....	30,498	95,486	30,047	90,374	23,820	119,458	23,626	115,375
\$10,000 under \$20,000.....	24,840	365,691	24,820	365,347	20,344	275,313	20,251	274,895
\$20,000 under \$30,000.....	17,258	425,177	17,642	435,223	15,288	347,059	15,429	350,608
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	12,358	429,243	12,594	437,339	11,319	382,267	11,526	368,819
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	9,072	405,366	8,860	395,761	8,324	338,642	8,164	334,410
\$50,000 under \$60,000.....	6,302	344,934	6,180	338,017	5,800	288,521	5,778	287,893
\$60,000 under \$70,000.....	4,408	285,011	4,349	280,949	4,132	241,299	4,047	237,698
\$70,000 under \$80,000.....	2,835	211,758	2,817	210,380	2,640	176,803	2,640	175,885
\$80,000 under \$90,000.....	1,782	151,097	1,746	148,092	1,658	123,287	1,619	119,101
\$90,000 under \$100,000.....	1,147	108,537	1,159	109,685	1,051	86,896	1,075	87,655
\$100,000 under \$125,000.....	1,623	179,801	1,654	183,138	1,482	137,803	1,505	135,929
\$125,000 under \$150,000.....	738	100,486	789	107,421	656	70,323	694	71,983
\$150,000 under \$175,000.....	452	72,870	496	80,145	386	47,795	421	48,961
\$175,000 under \$200,000.....	295	54,882	314	58,671	254	35,634	269	35,293
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	502	120,552	562	134,883	431	74,447	473	75,321
\$300,000 under \$400,000.....	187	64,198	227	77,779	160	37,711	192	40,209
\$400,000 under \$500,000.....	97	43,258	110	48,850	83	24,306	94	25,086
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	141	94,354	163	109,716	118	47,823	137	49,069
\$1,000,000 or more.....	66	170,639	72	182,247	57	56,733	62	57,929
Total tax credits								
Size of income	1993 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept		1993 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)
All returns, total.....	13,222	8,159	13,222	8,159	86,435	502,788	86,435	502,788
Under \$10,000.....	208	22	195	26	10,621	2,852	10,529	2,911
\$10,000 under \$20,000.....	5,299	2,386	5,236	2,345	17,152	17,854	16,983	17,690
\$20,000 under \$30,000.....	2,439	939	2,539	979	16,809	35,040	17,102	35,895
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	1,079	421	1,098	454	12,285	43,256	12,493	44,403
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	1,042	480	1,017	430	9,037	43,496	8,807	42,921
\$50,000 under \$60,000.....	808	412	776	394	6,283	39,687	6,153	39,049
\$60,000 under \$70,000.....	668	349	646	332	4,395	36,167	4,319	35,660
\$70,000 under \$80,000.....	397	239	407	244	2,834	29,501	2,800	28,896
\$80,000 under \$90,000.....	285	192	277	136	1,779	22,774	1,733	21,756
\$90,000 under \$100,000.....	173	118	181	94	1,146	17,005	1,151	16,803
\$100,000 under \$125,000.....	264	224	251	181	1,621	30,566	1,642	29,910
\$125,000 under \$150,000.....	120	140	131	136	737	18,730	784	18,997
\$150,000 under \$175,000.....	83	141	89	132	451	14,352	495	14,444
\$175,000 under \$200,000.....	65	128	67	129	295	11,837	313	11,235
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	128	314	133	343	501	28,711	559	28,881
\$300,000 under \$400,000.....	51	188	59	248	187	17,269	226	18,281
\$400,000 under \$500,000.....	31	122	35	144	97	12,300	110	12,411
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	51	400	54	440	141	28,345	163	28,854
\$1,000,000 or more.....	31	943	32	970	66	53,246	72	53,790

1994

14

Individual Returns 1994

Table B—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by 1979 Income Concept, 1994

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

Size of income	Income				Salaries and wages			
	1994 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept		1994 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns, total.....	115,943,131	3,907,518	115,943,131	3,976,508	99,356,244	3,026,778	99,356,244	3,026,778
Under \$10,000.....	29,820,368	91,070	29,417,693	86,212	23,357,419	118,450	23,175,611	114,418
\$10,000 under \$20,000.....	24,875,799	366,640	24,826,152	366,584	20,289,498	277,554	20,246,378	276,247
\$20,000 under \$30,000.....	17,784,367	438,970	18,104,122	447,399	15,744,773	362,835	15,868,321	364,765
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	12,013,761	418,107	12,313,445	428,247	11,006,310	352,007	11,097,943	353,999
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	9,024,089	403,802	9,029,028	403,516	8,300,647	340,139	8,375,171	344,933
\$50,000 under \$60,000.....	6,748,230	369,057	6,499,839	354,811	6,295,068	313,297	6,093,532	305,816
\$60,000 under \$70,000.....	4,663,078	301,349	4,573,434	295,209	4,333,393	252,641	4,271,023	250,587
\$70,000 under \$80,000.....	3,137,389	234,333	2,995,603	223,408	2,933,151	194,981	2,815,105	187,679
\$80,000 under \$90,000.....	1,952,120	165,305	1,952,002	165,253	1,793,033	134,929	1,835,286	136,384
\$90,000 under \$100,000.....	1,409,701	133,646	1,396,665	132,389	1,312,838	107,795	1,297,830	104,843
\$100,000 under \$125,000.....	1,766,564	195,452	1,809,930	200,213	1,602,637	146,309	1,650,389	148,079
\$125,000 under \$150,000.....	842,388	114,745	906,924	123,657	750,988	82,863	810,113	84,468
\$150,000 under \$175,000.....	481,940	77,862	503,328	81,371	421,890	51,348	441,431	50,910
\$175,000 under \$200,000.....	313,839	58,459	357,858	66,818	275,010	38,725	313,220	40,357
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	576,881	138,197	641,303	154,047	488,764	84,572	544,985	87,330
\$300,000 under \$400,000.....	209,221	71,711	242,105	83,351	176,374	40,683	204,788	42,431
\$400,000 under \$500,000.....	104,179	46,285	120,865	54,005	89,176	26,106	102,995	26,736
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	149,283	100,695	177,917	119,994	125,212	49,248	148,296	51,565
\$1,000,000 or more.....	69,935	181,833	74,916	190,025	60,043	52,298	63,826	53,232

Size of income	Total tax credits				Total income tax			
	1994 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept		1994 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)
All returns, total.....	15,042,052	8,927	15,042,052	8,927	87,619,446	534,856	87,619,446	534,856
Under \$10,000.....	1,492,444	115	1,474,736	110	10,546,525	2,704	10,461,303	2,772
\$10,000 under \$20,000.....	4,950,506	2,308	4,920,338	2,284	16,698,922	17,543	16,578,303	17,530
\$20,000 under \$30,000.....	3,089,665	1,339	3,139,773	1,376	17,064,622	35,481	17,281,664	38,232
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	1,032,394	406	1,035,676	416	11,931,474	41,860	12,190,087	43,359
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	932,512	411	929,872	383	8,991,615	43,614	8,965,628	44,220
\$50,000 under \$60,000.....	883,049	451	873,649	422	6,735,414	42,041	6,467,719	41,273
\$60,000 under \$70,000.....	641,771	336	637,052	328	4,653,983	38,074	4,552,700	37,517
\$70,000 under \$80,000.....	482,604	239	458,887	237	3,134,485	32,318	2,978,800	30,385
\$80,000 under \$90,000.....	309,328	225	302,111	148	1,949,174	24,699	1,939,406	24,190
\$90,000 under \$100,000.....	261,721	137	260,601	143	1,405,147	21,281	1,389,448	20,386
\$100,000 under \$125,000.....	301,297	234	303,679	216	1,763,501	33,293	1,798,858	32,664
\$125,000 under \$150,000.....	144,778	172	155,690	173	841,246	21,354	904,259	21,571
\$150,000 under \$175,000.....	97,167	144	96,190	124	481,411	15,483	501,747	15,017
\$175,000 under \$200,000.....	69,522	130	77,982	114	313,567	12,535	356,496	12,932
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	154,659	373	163,964	414	576,270	33,049	639,667	33,194
\$300,000 under \$400,000.....	66,087	193	69,861	261	209,037	19,316	241,518	19,728
\$400,000 under \$500,000.....	38,292	169	40,289	158	104,083	13,217	120,731	13,400
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	59,748	466	65,339	529	149,112	30,376	176,285	31,275
\$1,000,000 or more.....	34,509	1,078	36,382	1,091	69,860	56,637	74,830	57,213

Introduction and Changes in Law

Table B—All Returns: Selected Income and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by 1979 Income Concept, 1995

(All figures are estimates based on samples-numbers of returns are in thousands and money amounts are in millions of dollars)

Salaries and wages								
Size of income	Income		1979 Income Concept		1995 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns, total.....	118,218,327	4,189,354	118,218,327	4,260,697	101,138,551	3,201,457	101,138,551	3,201,457
Under \$10,000.....	29,572,676	86,955	29,162,655	83,935	23,358,437	117,991	23,175,195	114,148
\$10,000 under \$20,000.....	24,947,720	367,738	24,762,766	365,341	20,195,964	277,125	20,086,179	275,109
\$20,000 under \$30,000.....	17,817,961	438,600	18,277,467	449,695	15,876,763	357,382	15,832,815	362,002
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	12,380,339	430,491	12,807,322	445,187	11,335,629	363,703	11,572,639	368,875
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	9,098,760	406,639	9,080,316	405,204	8,335,206	338,902	8,281,108	338,372
\$50,000 under \$60,000.....	7,023,364	384,483	6,854,983	375,215	6,422,043	319,159	6,323,460	316,397
\$60,000 under \$70,000.....	4,885,567	315,573	4,745,143	306,689	4,485,341	261,061	4,444,381	260,148
\$70,000 under \$80,000.....	3,363,503	251,645	3,141,536	234,598	3,067,321	204,052	2,929,731	196,308
\$80,000 under \$90,000.....	2,283,467	193,369	2,214,820	187,590	2,120,666	158,862	2,089,996	156,105
\$90,000 under \$100,000.....	1,497,610	141,785	1,505,892	142,478	1,388,098	113,172	1,389,890	113,185
\$100,000 under \$125,000.....	2,137,040	236,317	2,166,108	239,620	1,943,323	179,250	1,982,228	179,905
\$125,000 under \$150,000.....	1,010,877	137,436	1,050,885	142,848	907,995	99,357	937,235	98,318
\$150,000 under \$175,000.....	574,206	92,800	638,645	103,105	502,864	62,436	553,549	64,774
\$175,000 under \$200,000.....	352,729	65,678	373,658	69,793	310,098	43,610	318,732	42,990
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	646,398	155,832	716,745	173,128	553,969	96,703	611,100	99,484
\$300,000 under \$400,000.....	240,793	82,799	280,280	96,394	204,262	47,503	235,757	49,415
\$400,000 under \$500,000.....	119,945	53,486	138,623	61,715	104,069	30,344	120,073	31,510
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	178,374	120,347	206,698	139,458	151,390	60,204	174,036	62,165
\$1,000,000 or more.....	88,998	227,583	93,777	238,703	75,113	70,641	80,473	72,248
Total income tax								
Size of income	Total tax credits		1995 Adjusted Gross Income		1995 Adjusted Gross Income		1979 Income Concept	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)
All returns, total.....	15,240,064	10,040	15,240,064	10,040	89,252,989	588,419	89,252,989	588,419
Under \$10,000.....	1,197,231	84	1,188,773	84	10,272,763	2,579	10,219,758	2,620
\$10,000 under \$20,000.....	4,838,423	2,276	4,777,153	2,239	16,497,251	17,415	16,266,001	16,990
\$20,000 under \$30,000.....	3,399,870	1,661	3,475,363	1,699	16,762,469	34,672	17,073,062	35,524
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	1,119,197	471	1,102,788	465	12,294,895	42,403	12,695,604	44,826
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	953,435	421	971,281	426	9,084,682	43,634	8,996,928	44,628
\$50,000 under \$60,000.....	836,001	392	835,071	387	7,008,680	43,782	6,817,370	43,643
\$60,000 under \$70,000.....	615,430	378	608,339	329	4,876,454	39,295	4,716,711	38,326
\$70,000 under \$80,000.....	505,091	279	472,691	262	3,357,183	34,241	3,123,634	31,812
\$80,000 under \$90,000.....	346,629	252	338,886	197	2,279,150	28,270	2,197,088	27,079
\$90,000 under \$100,000.....	261,838	154	235,841	121	1,496,163	22,403	1,499,770	22,094
\$100,000 under \$125,000.....	390,671	246	400,261	241	2,138,437	39,965	2,160,254	38,757
\$125,000 under \$150,000.....	167,857	287	179,555	190	1,009,098	25,147	1,045,976	24,785
\$150,000 under \$175,000.....	111,679	140	117,261	145	573,767	18,406	636,264	18,612
\$175,000 under \$200,000.....	95,328	222	97,028	160	352,488	13,722	371,193	13,395
\$200,000 under \$300,000.....	167,584	488	185,150	615	645,888	37,074	714,759	37,259
\$300,000 under \$400,000.....	72,951	251	84,000	295	240,614	22,208	279,777	22,825
\$400,000 under \$500,000.....	42,919	204	44,146	280	119,868	15,347	138,505	15,468
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	74,428	620	81,708	685	178,230	36,318	206,467	37,289
\$1,000,000 or more.....	43,520	1,213	46,787	1,242	86,914	71,540	93,668	72,489

1996

Table 1.2-1996 Individual Income Tax, All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Exemptions, Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Marital Status

(All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

All returns																
Size of adjusted gross income	Adjusted gross income			Total itemized deductions			Standard deduction			Taxable income			Income tax after credits		Total income tax	
	Number of returns	Exemption amount		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
		gross income	less deficit													
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
All returns, total...	120,391,208	4,535,974,492	988,860,677	35,414,589	572,541,293	83,996,917	426,102,873	96,576,755	3,089,667,389	90,306,919	655,420,460	90,923,350	658,344,750			
No adjusted gross income...	908,440	-	-	4,101,530	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,237	-	4,496	120,584		
\$1 under \$100...	14,872,357	38,338,492	29,293,808	204,305	2,206,351	14,667,224	49,548,521	3,800,498	2,528,474	3,834,023	438,867	3,837,195	439,808			
\$5,000 under \$10,000...	13,601,747	102,008,998	48,470,430	496,708	4,686,054	13,102,991	63,238,366	6,677,074	14,067,295	6,202,266	2,068,103	2,066,441	2,070,799			
\$10,000 under \$15,000...	13,221,745	165,170,780	58,566,841	889,415	8,827,240	13,211,096	64,531,653	6,656,696	44,219,108	8,012,334	6,191,506	8,012,441	6,200,239			
\$15,000 under \$20,000...	11,610,205	202,259,769	55,099,462	1,245,013	13,016,773	10,352,879	54,970,431	10,742,482	82,688,941	8,264,773	10,657,012	8,264,862	10,658,643			
\$20,000 under \$25,000...	9,725,580	217,973,834	48,865,990	1,545,702	15,211,096	8,179,878	44,020,496	9,437,082	110,948,882	8,509,878	15,505,512	8,509,932	15,063,847			
\$25,000 under \$30,000...	8,051,651	221,085,456	41,571,791	1,842,743	10,046,138	6,215,800	33,798,313	7,963,525	128,038,293	7,906,784	18,807,896	7,906,995	18,810,892			
\$30,000 under \$40,000...	5,249,443	436,403,620	71,356,382	2,744,985	4,009,888	2,744,446	47,459,444	12,481,126	273,181,362	12,463,856	42,734,895	12,464,055	42,736,186			
\$40,000 under \$50,000...	9,538,700	426,759,316	60,128,812	4,566,118	5,059,428	4,935,223	30,029,755	9,506,924	284,006,359	9,493,699	46,295,578	9,496,820	46,299,747			
\$50,000 under \$75,000...	14,322,860	871,827,296	102,003,173	9,792,906	13,265,533	9,429,646	29,272,233	14,033,211	60,938,534	14,203,147	104,493,632	14,206,676	104,901,151			
\$75,000 under \$100,000...	5,801,418	494,393,118	43,005,030	4,903,217	8,311,964	696,192	5,996,090	5,707,564	36,077,448	5,796,468	73,244,654	5,797,363	73,320,768			
\$100,000 under \$200,000...	4,612,500	603,667,019	33,682,208	4,285,193	9,815,487	37,320	2,965,269	4,605,154	46,738,769	4,607,040	103,917,347	4,609,880	103,837,768			
\$200,000 under \$500,000...	1,198,071	347,404,070	2,712,612	1,213,077	47,633,808	75,553	495,111	1,197,171	206,724,135	1,196,198	86,702,974	1,197,891	87,696,051			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000...	213,823	144,807,152	-	19,077	15,915,220	**26,222	**185,892	21,522	128,861,341	213,426	43,089,832	213,560	43,529,845			
\$1,000,000 or more...	110,912	314,402,093	-	102,129	32,373,330	**26,222	**185,892	**26,222	110,758	281,957,786	110,710	96,301,513	110,811	96,956,057		
Total returns, total...	90,929,350	4,541,875,603	448,644,008	33,229,940	537,678,916	57,565,480	292,430,781	90,906,919	3,071,311,550	90,906,919	655,420,460	90,923,350	658,244,790			

1997

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, 1997

Table 1.2—All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Exemptions, Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Marital Status

(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns												
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Exemption amount	Total itemized deductions		Standard deduction		Taxable income		Income tax after credits		Total income tax	
				Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
All returns, total.....	122,421,991	4,969,949,986	627,825,050	36,624,595	620,810,172	84,844,302	441,695,925	99,314,519	3,429,109,165	93,449,611	727,303,171	93,471,200	731,321,399
No adjusted gross income.....	916,707	-53,507,056	4,224,933	-	-	-	-	-	-	536	58	6,478	111,358
\$1 under \$5,000.....	13,935,880	36,502,025	26,756,125	199,431	2,118,495	13,729,773	46,228,688	3,940,722	2,772,398	3,846,779	455,933	3,847,065	459,739
\$5,000 under \$10,000.....	13,414,246	100,435,533	47,839,605	414,525	4,274,987	12,997,247	63,382,908	6,582,933	14,136,948	6,146,381	2,059,159	6,146,444	2,064,888
\$10,000 under \$15,000.....	13,174,125	164,474,911	59,696,623	851,292	8,868,256	12,320,844	65,754,844	3,596,530	42,998,977	7,962,689	6,075,072	7,962,908	6,079,455
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	11,393,805	198,651,374	56,425,519	1,195,926	13,010,009	10,194,716	56,174,976	10,426,797	76,955,681	7,758,271	9,698,640	7,758,606	9,699,447
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	9,944,745	222,845,058	50,610,833	1,491,641	15,472,597	8,448,474	46,355,074	9,620,695	111,836,099	8,478,549	14,972,429	8,478,844	14,973,568
\$25,000 under \$30,000.....	8,064,922	221,433,117	41,291,640	1,749,407	17,989,452	6,307,723	34,703,915	7,969,307	128,101,288	8,785,594	18,685,044	7,876,771	18,688,572
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	12,966,743	450,251,891	75,079,291	4,283,341	46,040,858	8,677,459	50,687,039	12,885,008	279,356,776	12,881,026	43,074,008	12,881,191	43,078,975
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	9,787,857	437,634,246	63,149,135	4,602,356	54,229,208	5,185,485	31,910,325	9,752,878	288,610,900	9,738,002	46,701,409	9,738,055	46,713,703
\$50,000 under \$75,000.....	15,180,241	924,955,724	109,936,676	9,865,625	13,760,846	5,307,460	34,934,093	15,156,885	646,563,388	15,144,700	110,982,115	15,146,748	110,278,865
\$75,000 under \$100,000.....	6,454,920	553,971,683	49,097,837	5,411,999	93,477,912	1,042,972	7,147,418	6,443,777	404,479,370	6,441,428	79,854,110	6,445,155	80,166,627
\$100,000 under \$200,000.....	5,377,899	707,810,825	40,549,553	4,870,555	115,932,769	506,996	34,563,819	5,372,879	548,325,305	5,370,548	125,614,990	5,374,164	126,267,568
\$200,000 under \$500,000.....	1,401,734	404,313,870	3,567,380	1,312,969	54,568,168	89,075	610,860	1,400,366	345,791,075	1,398,793	97,077,461	1,402,848	99,511,646
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	261,708	176,669,572	-	237,972	18,771,861	23,693	158,625	261,499	157,795,604	261,215	50,836,930	281,529	51,290,896
\$1,000,000 or more.....	144,459	423,507,211	-	132,072	42,276,653	12,375	82,343	144,242	381,459,356	144,171	121,001,713	144,335	121,936,110

1998

Table 1.2—1998 Individual Income Tax, All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Exemptions, Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Marital Status

(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns												
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Exemption amount	Total itemized deductions		Standard deduction		Taxable income		Income tax after credits		Total income tax	
				Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
All returns, total.....	124,770,662	5,415,972,847	650,347,285	38,186,186	676,460,336	85,576,463	459,457,374	100,801,271	3,780,838,200	93,026,912	783,512,929	93,047,898	788,541,979
No adjusted gross income.....	994,831	-52,238,323	4,438,647	-	-	-	-	-	-	*15	-3	3,696	90,071
\$1 under \$5,000.....	13,218,016	34,994,426	25,739,555	177,425	2,015,363	13,038,393	46,445,525	2,524,305	2,282,006	2,508,205	341,497	2,508,214	346,306
\$5,000 under \$10,000.....	13,071,279	98,072,759	46,332,194	427,804	4,705,958	12,642,506	63,300,408	6,328,982	13,278,581	5,748,318	1,858,902	5,748,485	1,865,461
\$10,000 under \$15,000.....	12,901,538	161,358,797	59,108,116	819,404	8,669,866	12,080,117	65,816,518	8,960,947	41,233,800	7,438,542	5,585,229	7,438,637	5,588,448
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	11,724,272	204,713,422	57,258,920	1,195,670	12,995,556	10,526,588	58,583,694	10,728,039	79,950,705	7,925,501	9,974,144	7,925,390	9,979,020
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	10,100,266	226,614,494	52,266,930	1,523,889	16,323,638	8,575,409	48,425,750	9,781,564	11,381,940	7,904,114	13,860,494	7,904,250	13,871,104
\$25,000 under \$30,000.....	8,192,496	224,639,427	43,226,070	1,706,864	17,791,783	6,483,630	36,723,088	8,079,130	127,455,136	7,459,537	16,987,312	7,460,565	16,993,257
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	13,135,034	456,216,075	75,096,294	4,072,039	45,382,736	9,062,006	53,476,359	13,044,476	282,908,827	12,778,102	40,333,007	12,778,098	40,347,683
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	9,973,659	447,072,777	64,195,299	4,570,422	54,394,402	5,401,215	34,051,746	9,935,141	294,872,228	9,874,394	44,805,550	9,875,704	44,814,558
\$50,000 under \$75,000.....	15,886,502	969,792,123	114,459,954	10,162,490	142,073,347	5,724,012	38,231,565	15,859,974	675,302,507	15,836,746	10,848,135	15,840,056	10,892,128
\$75,000 under \$100,000.....	7,221,303	616,463,031	55,877,555	5,911,613	101,213,264	1,309,690	9,217,849	7,214,381	452,294,883	7,211,376	85,048,922	7,214,883	85,209,357
\$100,000 under \$200,000.....	6,266,258	822,620,525	47,899,263	5,699,494	135,012,186	566,763	4,023,816	6,262,180	635,956,998	6,260,419	142,930,962	6,263,181	143,209,694
\$200,000 under \$500,000.....	1,606,198	463,598,644	4,451,488	1,485,346	63,148,346	120,841	838,980	1,604,777	395,495,482	1,603,786	103,801,689	1,603,059	111,545,246
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	307,020	207,594,481	-	277,847	22,378,074	29,173	198,536	308,675	185,113,677	306,258	57,954,849	306,822	58,482,844
\$1,000,000 or more.....	172,004	533,469,193	-	156,079	50,355,616	16,120	110,540	171,700	483,301,431	171,594	140,442,075	171,862	146,766,804

1999

Table 1.2—1999, Individual Income Tax, All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Exemptions, Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Marital Status

(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns												
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income less deficit	Exemption amount	Total itemized deductions		Standard deduction		Taxable income		Income tax after credits		Total income tax	
				Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
All returns, total.....	127,075,145	5,855,467,909	669,241,317	40,244,305	741,376,847	85,755,366	463,960,491	102,845,571	4,136,119,714	94,511,758	870,911,411	94,546,080	877,401,489
No adjusted gross income.....	1,066,171	-53,860,647	5,769,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	*13	*191	4,842	109,267
\$1 under \$5,000.....	13,349,971	35,429,722	25,216,000	181,964	2,059,633	13,168,081	46,712,841	2,477,551	2,388,775	2,463,718	349,767	2,464,729	353,355
\$5,000 under \$10,000.....	12,879,714	97,360,406	46,581,699	449,351	5,909,706	12,530,364	63,437,171	6,166,011	13,230,063	5,581,923	1,860,952	5,582,051	1,866,846
\$10,000 under \$15,000.....	12,275,717	153,523,887	55,442,156	828,262	8,089,612	11,447,455	62,495,642	8,510,541	39,393,384	7,056,839	5,289,572	7,058,131	5,296,215
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	11,783,174	205,107,333	59,201,363	1,220,145	13,265,694	10,561,014	59,840,123	10,672,923	77,267,630	7,710,155	9,440,398	7,711,141	9,444,636
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	9,967,211	223,695,901	51,322,673	1,504,577	15,865,714	8,462,634	48,059,001	9,659,615	10,886,452	7,732,620	13,444,826	7,733,	

2000

Individual Income Tax Returns, Tax Year 2000

Table 1.2—All Returns: Adjusted Gross Income, Exemptions, Deductions, and Tax Items, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income and by Marital Status

(All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	All returns												
		Adjusted gross income		Exemption amount	Total itemized deductions		Standard deduction		Taxable income		Income tax after credits		Total income tax	
		Number of returns	Amount		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)		
All returns, total.....	129,373,500	6,365,376,640	690,109,474	42,534,320	822,360,510	85,670,504	470,820,881	105,259,292	4,544,242,424	96,815,794	980,496,655	96,817,603	980,645,201	
No adjusted gross income.....	1,146,357	-58,599,965	6,527,161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,608	116,892	5,714	123,842
\$1 under \$5,000.....	12,802,742	34,203,382	24,183,623	185,173	2,133,138	12,616,620	45,315,632	2,321,208	2,310,589	2,299,944	339,129	2,298,944	338,129	
\$5,000 under \$10,000.....	12,801,602	95,975,660	45,278,791	467,842	5,257,562	12,330,808	62,703,350	6,107,118	13,321,617	5,531,496	1,891,770	5,531,503	1,891,860	
\$10,000 under \$15,000.....	12,111,065	151,243,464	55,340,638	841,274	9,646,982	11,267,762	62,403,144	8,189,610	38,330,697	6,927,830	5,172,606	6,927,830	5,172,606	
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	11,661,534	203,601,718	58,812,909	1,214,471	13,541,912	10,447,064	60,036,750	10,583,580	75,723,066	7,548,195	9,235,884	7,548,195	9,235,884	
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	9,993,115	224,389,266	52,422,684	1,529,850	17,382,730	8,495,222	45,985,959	9,584,511	108,031,449	7,565,852	13,131,415	7,565,852	13,131,415	
\$25,000 under \$30,000.....	8,368,758	229,375,741	44,985,177	1,811,190	20,034,800	6,553,512	37,765,424	8,232,553	127,600,390	7,297,191	16,401,405	7,297,191	16,401,405	
\$30,000 under \$40,000.....	13,547,727	470,892,948	76,747,324	4,345,285	50,901,254	9,196,395	54,867,215	13,409,907	289,468,391	13,002,470	40,227,229	13,002,482	40,228,243	
\$40,000 under \$50,000.....	10,412,090	465,603,449	66,054,832	4,637,438	58,045,007	5,774,652	36,670,435	10,376,300	305,175,955	10,250,253	45,739,387	10,250,253	45,739,387	
\$50,000 under \$75,000.....	17,076,159	1,044,655,055	122,201,271	10,704,645	155,777,901	6,371,514	43,207,901	17,024,958	724,730,198	16,960,828	115,738,948	16,960,853	115,745,997	
\$75,000 under \$100,000.....	8,597,328	737,503,612	67,192,154	6,972,333	121,230,747	1,624,995	11,766,904	8,585,344	537,645,034	8,580,510	99,798,276	8,580,510	99,803,213	
\$100,000 under \$200,000.....	8,083,447	1,066,341,747	63,691,790	7,246,967	175,201,318	833,332	6,106,202	8,076,672	821,705,724	8,076,542	164,010,274	8,077,869	184,034,909	
\$200,000 under \$500,000.....	2,135,763	613,755,638	6,671,119	1,894,390	84,614,841	141,373	1,009,733	2,132,711	521,942,794	2,133,889	146,412,716	2,134,046	146,454,328	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....	396,131	269,020,887	-	361,512	29,659,832	34,534	240,923	395,408	239,348,218	396,754	76,010,867	396,756	76,021,565	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000.....	99,510	120,604,227	-	89,027	11,970,414	10,474	74,381	99,287	108,725,941	99,414	35,134,366	99,415	35,149,292	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000.....	44,982	76,710,836	-	40,698	7,148,217	3,884	27,439	44,504	69,595,617	44,543	22,513,630	44,543	22,521,143	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000.....	66,768	199,393,478	-	61,691	17,722,035	5,076	35,569	66,648	181,760,398	66,690	58,213,967	66,693	58,226,583	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000.....	17,610	120,577,375	-	16,647	10,770,346	963	6,669	17,575	109,905,445	17,591	34,326,639	17,592	34,332,526	
\$10,000,000 or more.....	11,215	300,126,130	-	10,886	31,321,453	328	2,250	11,199	268,919,902	11,206	76,081,256	11,206	76,090,875	

(1916-1950)

Individual Income Tax Shares, 1916-1950

45

Table 1.—Returns with Income: Number of Returns, Income, and Federal Income Tax, By Size of Income, Tax Years 1916-1950

[All figures are estimates—money amounts are in current dollars]

Tax year	Total	Size of income											
		Under \$10,000	\$10,000 under \$15,000	\$15,000 under \$25,000	\$25,000 under \$50,000	\$50,000 under \$75,000	\$75,000 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$750,000	\$750,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 more	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Part I — Number of returns													
1916.....	429,401	307,702	45,309	35,571	23,734	7,024	3,428	4,910	1,141	261	115	206	
1917.....	3,472,890	3,310,894	65,800	46,702	30,391	7,061	3,638	5,307	901	225	90	141	
1918.....	4,425,114	4,265,508	69,992	46,577	28,542	7,061	2,935	3,625	629	132	46	67	
1919.....	5,332,760	5,113,952	97,852	64,633	37,477	9,636	3,684	4,597	675	129	60	65	
1920.....	7,259,944	7,033,824	103,570	68,260	38,548	8,873	3,220	3,088	405	98	25	33	
1921.....	6,662,176	6,489,817	80,014	52,330	28,946	6,433	2,284	2,022	246	46	17	21	
1922.....	6,787,481	6,584,643	90,278	61,051	35,478	8,793	3,207	3,284	519	122	39	67	
1923.....	7,698,321	7,471,760	100,871	69,224	39,832	9,115	3,337	3,437	530	103	38	74	
1924.....	7,369,788	7,109,980	113,496	77,720	47,061	11,375	4,441	4,691	707	192	50	75	
1925.....	4,171,051	3,844,033	139,171	97,608	59,721	14,877	6,081	7,445	1,429	340	139	207	
1926.....	4,138,092	3,803,773	148,816	97,914	57,487	14,635	5,985	7,466	1,417	325	143	231	
1927.....	4,101,547	3,755,650	151,284	100,815	60,123	15,869	6,704	8,489	1,786	384	173	290	
1928.....	4,070,851	3,688,730	161,297	109,592	68,048	18,906	6,301	11,764	2,719	685	298	511	
1929.....	4,044,327	3,670,295	163,743	107,711	63,689	16,737	7,336	10,732	2,595	687	289	513	
1930.....	3,707,509	3,448,055	122,625	76,137	40,845	9,831	3,814	4,831	903	233	85	150	
1931.....	3,225,924	3,052,848	86,956	50,798	24,308	5,647	2,183	2,519	439	103	46	77	
1932.....	3,877,430	3,772,002	49,494	29,716	18,480	4,377	1,525	1,512	218	64	22	20	
1933.....	3,723,558	3,621,420	47,033	28,610	18,423	4,493	1,528	1,678	242	56	25	50	
1934.....	4,094,420	3,962,597	63,368	39,524	20,931	4,507	1,586	1,550	238	57	29	33	
1935.....	4,575,012	4,414,739	75,497	48,067	26,029	5,934	2,099	2,154	343	80	29	41	
1936.....	5,413,496	5,177,374	105,582	71,067	41,137	9,983	3,637	3,940	540	124	54	61	
1937.....	6,350,148	6,116,286	108,306	70,140	38,948	9,079	3,239	3,421	518	106	56	49	
1938.....	6,150,776	5,978,162	86,305	51,635	25,430	5,117	1,827	1,863	285	71	31	50	
1939.....	7,570,320	7,366,490	100,401	60,807	30,954	6,686	2,224	2,282	330	79	23	44	
1940.....	14,598,074	14,362,581	114,140	71,547	36,176	7,597	2,688	2,765	419	79	33	49	
1941.....	25,770,089	25,463,934	146,113	92,767	48,157	10,561	3,804	3,994	557	104	48	50	
1942.....	36,456,110	36,070,466	178,580	117,637	63,975	14,239	5,177	5,145	667	134	52	38	
1943.....	43,506,553	43,004,502	230,655	154,344	84,782	18,490	6,377	6,399	742	156	58	48	
1944.....	46,919,590	46,286,469	298,478	197,003	100,467	21,639	7,324	7,103	824	159	62	62	
1945.....	49,750,991	48,996,135	353,346	238,537	120,220	24,845	8,650	7,994	935	193	65	71	
1946.....	52,600,470	51,660,185	452,271	292,901	145,231	29,236	9,865	9,268	1,096	240	83	94	
1947.....	54,799,936	53,813,614	486,961	303,686	146,782	28,461	9,588	9,311	1,117	218	84	114	
1948.....	51,745,697	50,533,412	599,545	356,659	185,076	39,036	13,689	14,056	1,660	310	105	149	
1949.....	51,301,910	50,152,259	581,572	336,866	171,261	34,188	11,942	13,383	280	99	120	120	
1950.....	52,655,564	51,277,386	679,114	395,856	220,107	45,996	16,693	17,384	2,186	446	177	219	
Part II — Net income (in thousand dollars)													
1916.....	6,298,578	1,661,917	552,133	682,883	822,662	426,657	296,138	744,685	390,468	157,958	98,813	464,264	
1917.....	13,652,383	8,469,487	796,325	890,840	1,042,320	533,246	313,648	781,606	303,443	136,690	77,941	306,836	
1918.....	15,924,639	11,540,088	848,238	888,310	978,043	427,095	252,626	522,176	211,501	90,378	36,698	137,487	
1919.....	19,859,491	14,103,801	1,183,439	1,228,837	1,277,365	580,125	316,372	661,637	226,975	76,783	51,508	152,650	
1920.....	23,735,629	18,342,548	1,253,338	1,294,567	1,307,785	534,286	276,101	434,785	135,179	58,891	21,072	77,078	
1921.....	19,577,213	15,594,193	966,775	991,381	979,629	387,108	195,122	286,641	84,170	28,419	14,362	49,411	
1922.....	21,336,213	16,174,095	1,091,621	1,164,251	1,208,274	530,717	274,507	469,690	174,000	74,468	33,203	141,387	
1923.....	24,777,466	19,141,819	1,222,944	1,315,135	1,350,680	547,931	285,967	485,838	179,971	62,516	32,591	152,072	
1924.....	25,656,152	18,896,185	1,373,819	1,481,578	1,599,848	685,641	381,143	684,272	239,230	115,627	42,835	155,974	
1925.....	21,894,576	18,580,732	1,686,051	1,858,847	2,032,239	897,461	521,487	1,081,295	486,639	207,431	119,936	422,457	
1926.....	21,985,506	12,569,800	1,799,858	1,860,764	1,954,653	883,290	506,049	1,087,710	484,105	194,733	123,148	494,394	
1927.....	22,545,091	12,376,657	1,830,570	1,917,488	2,051,771	959,076	576,311	1,246,446	607,964	228,999	149,167	600,641	
1928.....	25,226,327	12,552,886	1,953,395	2,084,450	2,326,503	1,143,624	714,253	1,745,403	926,079	412,729	258,132	1,108,863	
1929.....	24,800,736	12,586,141	1,980,152	2,045,081	2,174,458	1,014,602	631,874	1,597,875	888,300	418,759	251,119	1,212,099	
1930.....	18,118,635	11,321,310	1,481,098	1,441,651	1,383,619	592,066	326,973	697,002	303,316	138,858	72,835	359,905	
1931.....	13,604,996	9,470,364	1,048,074	958,646	820,648	340,315	187,734	362,050	148,794	61,907	40,404	166,060	
1932.....	11,655,909	9,089,180	595,574	564,824	629,639	262,531	130,675	216,625	73,747	38,531	19,344	35,240	
1933.....	11,008,638	8,398,995	567,025	545,061	630,005	269,873	131,177	240,999	81,945	34,920	21,781	86,857	
1934.....	12,796,802	9,748,930	765,259	748,333	708,530	270,165	135,812	225,275	77,262	34,345	25,119	57,774	
1935.....	14,909,812	11,097,920	911,375	910,897	882,310	356,428	179,345	308,934	116,264	48,904	24,907	73,631	
1936.....	19,240,110	13,323,272	1,277,525	1,351,166	1,400,492	600,997	312,521	562,228	181,504	76,010	46,752	107,641	
1937.....	21,238,574	15,593,083	1,310,234	1,329,284	1,319,431	547,115	277,145	488,549	173,917	64,942	49,457	85,416	
1938.....	18,660,929	14,794,707	1,041,492	974,992	855,438	307,120	156,382	265,644	96,894	43,412	27,178	97,669	
1939.....	22,938,918	18,354,907	1,211,864	1,151,440	1,044,408	402,735	190,411	324,034	111,636	47,288	20,290	79,904	
1940.....	36,309,719	30,977,203	1,377,607	1,353,320	1,219,853	456,367	229,946	392,127	141,381	46,696	27,474	87,746	
1941.....	58,527,217	51,463,533	1,765,142	1,754,765	1,596,462	634,787	326,336	598,904	189,800	61,792	41,269	94,428	
1942.....	78,589,754	69,577,803	2,159,815	2,233,084	2,162,399	855,321	443,976	728,798	223,576	80,978	43,262	80,715	
1943.....	99,209,862	87,592,898	2,791,325	2,931,340	2,863,371	1,110,195	546,499	898,548	248,047	94,825	49,211	83,605	
1944.....	116,714,736	102,538,976	3,602,112	3,728,333	3,388,704	1,298,834	627,185	999,228	272,734	95,263	53,754	109,611	
1945.....	120,301,131	103,499,629	4,267,146	4,522,670	4,052,666	1,492,487	740,312	1,120,216	312,877	114,603	55,141	123,384	
1946.....	134,330												

Individual Income Tax Shares, 1916-1950

Table 1.—Returns with Income: Number of Returns, Income, and Federal Income Tax, By Size of Income, Tax Years 1916-1950 — Continued

[All figures are estimates—money amounts are in current dollars]

Tax year	Total	Size of income										
		Under \$10,000	\$10,000 under \$15,000	\$15,000 under \$25,000	\$25,000 under \$50,000	\$50,000 under \$75,000	\$75,000 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$750,000	\$750,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 or more
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Part III — Federal Income tax (in thousand dollars)												
1916	173,387	7,077	4,829	6,808	11,603	8,693	7,606	29,960	24,422	12,681	8,221	51,487
1917	675,249	71,447	32,680	48,015	76,593	49,978	35,049	123,034	69,678	36,854	22,495	109,425
1918	1,127,722	237,884	59,956	82,493	130,241	83,440	63,989	198,594	112,407	47,388	22,446	88,885
1919	1,269,630	220,407	67,264	97,588	154,946	107,681	76,676	248,432	119,399	44,748	31,480	99,027
1920	1,075,054	263,750	71,050	101,209	154,265	96,478	67,240	157,028	69,207	32,765	12,876	49,185
1921	719,387	161,662	51,807	75,080	112,910	69,037	46,674	102,754	42,932	16,316	8,796	31,420
1922	861,057	165,979	49,147	74,428	125,597	85,802	58,291	149,936	63,700	26,939	11,621	49,518
1923	661,666	135,298	41,200	61,910	103,601	64,495	44,383	104,223	45,269	16,083	9,416	35,788
1924	704,265	76,479	26,343	51,726	109,360	77,750	58,886	150,759	63,170	30,765	11,821	47,207
1925	734,555	33,057	22,419	51,751	120,689	85,379	62,464	158,926	79,323	34,313	19,361	66,868
1926	732,471	33,551	22,756	49,709	112,797	81,725	59,222	158,082	79,070	32,966	20,700	81,893
1927	830,639	32,417	23,123	51,103	119,475	89,453	67,222	181,957	102,967	38,596	25,669	98,657
1928	1,164,254	36,297	25,635	57,123	136,568	109,999	84,448	256,369	156,250	72,365	44,059	185,140
1929	1,001,938	13,938	15,918	43,975	113,904	90,846	69,968	218,727	137,389	66,898	39,321	191,054
1930	476,715	27,416	16,276	33,285	72,708	51,290	36,089	96,031	48,233	22,597	11,692	61,098
1931	246,127	19,672	10,845	21,052	40,096	26,249	18,531	45,231	22,108	9,783	5,674	26,886
1932	329,962	78,681	22,789	27,361	43,546	27,639	19,511	49,912	25,024	11,867	7,149	16,476
1933	374,120	71,626	23,885	31,091	52,355	33,831	23,660	62,406	26,285	13,294	7,927	27,759
1934	511,400	77,771	33,424	50,536	84,906	50,723	34,068	81,318	35,697	17,430	13,315	32,211
1935	657,439	88,961	41,394	62,360	106,671	67,484	45,332	111,430	53,985	25,017	13,306	41,500
1936	1,214,017	139,926	67,754	107,858	191,339	126,323	89,722	233,535	101,472	47,987	30,958	77,138
1937	1,141,569	155,733	69,287	106,422	179,395	115,222	79,285	203,280	97,331	41,095	33,061	61,458
1938	726,120	131,942	53,999	76,437	115,916	66,372	45,333	106,714	48,326	23,309	14,343	43,428
1939	890,934	170,437	63,007	90,520	141,565	85,748	54,757	132,506	60,165	27,518	13,425	51,286
1940	1,440,967	303,233	92,912	153,925	262,234	149,625	92,441	195,470	84,184	28,556	17,582	60,806
1941	3,815,415	1,581,041	270,831	398,230	557,671	283,967	164,408	319,712	114,299	38,720	27,000	59,535
1942	8,823,041	5,115,947	513,512	698,904	930,345	460,042	268,036	501,917	174,239	64,075	34,718	61,303
1943	14,449,441	9,357,230	752,994	1,006,474	1,321,679	635,860	349,759	648,206	199,188	75,656	36,579	65,816
1944	16,216,401	10,762,902	866,922	1,152,992	1,412,266	665,744	356,254	632,454	187,006	66,467	37,336	76,057
1945	17,050,378	10,752,517	1,025,393	1,394,997	1,669,629	749,549	406,749	669,968	191,714	72,902	37,060	79,900
1946	16,075,913	9,301,928	1,105,837	1,476,547	1,800,013	798,875	424,440	717,267	213,215	82,785	44,886	110,117
1947	18,076,281	11,213,748	1,172,385	1,507,099	1,788,766	774,767	411,683	730,606	223,216	77,700	45,049	131,263
1948	15,441,529	8,917,565	1,002,044	1,210,716	1,555,194	788,984	458,176	906,202	295,076	103,851	52,015	151,715
1949	14,538,141	8,717,678	951,897	1,116,874	1,401,017	673,453	388,912	754,181	239,209	96,429	52,036	146,459
1950	18,374,922	10,394,117	1,157,379	1,373,377	1,887,944	949,587	567,419	1,151,498	393,170	152,615	87,266	260,550

Source: Department of Treasury IRS Statistics of Income Bulletin: Winter 1988-1989 Individual Income Tax Shares and Average Tax Rates, 1916-1950; Fritz Scheuren and Janet McCubbin p. 45-46

The top of the table states that all figures are estimates. These reports use the same methodology every year, so the data are strictly comparable. Methodology and Coefficients of Variation are explained in the individual Statistics of Income reports.

(1951-1986)

Individual Income Tax Shares, 1951-1986

49

Table 1.—Returns with Adjusted Gross Income: Number of Returns, Income, and Federal Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 1951-1986

(All figures are estimates—money amounts are in current dollars)

Tax Year	Total	Size of adjusted gross income										
		\$10,000 under \$15,000	\$15,000 under \$25,000	\$25,000 under \$50,000	\$50,000 under \$75,000	\$75,000 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$750,000	\$750,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 or more	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Part I — Number of returns												
1951.....	55,042,597	53,428,308	831,910	450,726	243,542	49,858	17,598	17,789	2,172	389	134	171
1952.....	56,107,089	54,311,136	983,218	483,580	245,875	49,015	16,388	15,591	1,722	304	112	148
1953.....	57,415,885	55,414,329	1,160,137	518,098	247,317	45,314	14,986	13,729	1,457	264	109	145
1954.....	56,306,704	54,177,685	1,217,149	555,313	267,447	53,208	17,192	16,257	1,813	319	120	201
1955.....	57,818,164	55,252,839	1,518,296	636,278	311,324	58,104	19,500	18,664	2,264	468	160	267
1956.....	58,798,843	55,686,142	1,921,229	733,029	346,396	67,190	21,980	19,754	2,254	440	157	272
1957.....	59,407,673	55,916,801	2,213,510	794,606	366,399	71,878	21,543	19,917	2,211	411	174	223
1958.....	58,700,924	54,875,502	2,488,095	852,994	369,939	69,762	21,953	19,709	2,190	390	146	244
1959.....	59,838,162	55,054,936	3,208,968	1,008,897	422,663	87,880	26,972	24,106	2,738	534	188	280
1960.....	60,592,712	55,274,088	3,841,612	1,109,816	441,401	77,570	23,702	20,710	2,772	533	202	306
1961.....	61,067,589	55,058,728	1,426,222	496,591	84,528	25,948	24,825	3,522	713	272	398	
1962.....	62,290,595	55,210,606	4,940,130	1,453,622	537,511	93,403	28,149	23,104	2,894	610	211	355
1963.....	63,511,244	55,392,750	5,664,051	1,697,998	594,562	102,186	30,199	25,194	3,117	599	217	371
1964.....	64,943,285	55,465,669	6,609,927	2,004,354	667,605	122,205	37,024	30,858	4,088	809	264	482
1965.....	67,198,928	56,093,716	7,714,561	2,394,605	761,123	144,244	44,666	38,906	5,057	1,011	393	646
1966.....	69,786,185	56,378,427	9,262,594	2,998,155	875,461	166,795	51,587	45,317	5,627	1,152	426	644
1967.....	71,282,524	55,849,365	10,385,432	3,693,175	1,026,924	197,849	62,758	56,803	7,287	1,517	579	835
1968.....	73,347,156	54,895,969	11,985,301	4,841,999	1,239,870	227,471	74,323	69,469	8,998	1,885	749	1,122
1969.....	75,375,731	53,604,136	13,649,392	6,258,297	1,453,385	250,206	78,204	69,922	8,469	1,832	677	1,211
1970.....	73,862,448	50,193,718	14,106,019	7,447,620	1,686,423	268,159	82,819	68,258	7,039	1,277	474	642
1971.....	74,146,785	48,168,905	14,604,270	8,831,489	2,046,409	307,704	96,988	79,609	8,336	1,590	602	883
1972.....	77,132,295	47,698,731	15,364,155	10,867,141	2,603,955	365,425	118,252	100,446	10,494	1,934	732	1,030
1973.....	80,248,984	47,175,747	18,804,109	13,034,994	3,501,828	452,567	144,096	120,294	11,811	1,938	697	903
1974.....	82,794,391	46,807,491	15,670,258	15,015,882	4,433,796	530,008	170,520	147,657	14,489	2,395	799	1,096
1975.....	81,585,541	44,210,976	14,963,680	15,951,651	5,491,873	592,310	189,096	165,991	15,551	2,446	843	1,124
1976.....	84,123,626	43,281,944	14,451,350	17,846,813	7,268,582	721,481	226,553	202,006	19,493	3,002	1,045	1,357
1977.....	86,066,234	43,037,048	14,299,206	19,171,687	13,938,956	872,076	268,708	247,002	24,534	3,900	1,332	1,785
1978.....	89,247,480	41,297,402	14,241,599	19,961,549	11,921,709	1,134,217	337,189	313,119	32,074	4,880	1,701	2,041
1979.....	92,152,198	39,986,321	14,433,255	20,406,565	14,948,576	1,466,498	423,380	393,768	44,330	7,422	2,482	3,601
1980.....	93,238,823	37,782,880	14,033,041	20,256,254	17,787,457	2,033,079	535,348	488,473	55,410	9,192	3,275	4,414
1981.....	94,586,878	35,588,009	14,193,160	20,115,330	20,593,007	2,796,836	645,884	569,768	64,840	10,992	3,766	5,286
1982.....	94,426,498	34,080,953	14,306,781	19,338,115	22,201,113	3,057,266	702,064	631,847	79,270	15,199	5,482	8,408
1983.....	95,330,713	33,674,137	13,877,639	19,618,146	22,926,204	3,591,188	82,840	69,722	91,568	18,315	7,154	10,800
1984.....	98,435,000	32,688,415	14,061,066	20,299,849	24,673,551	4,657,702	1,049,444	845,114	11,790	20,911	8,304	14,834
1985.....	100,625,484	32,205,638	13,948,518	20,578,265	25,795,151	5,628,639	1,263,409	1,007,733	139,712	30,094	11,013	17,312
1986.....	102,087,623	31,897,926	13,706,052	20,511,682	26,507,406	6,427,825	1,546,776	1,242,082	164,457	40,303	11,255	31,859
Part II — Adjusted gross income (in thousand dollars)												
1951.....	203,097,033	168,013,522	9,924,828	8,526,519	8,207,748	2,992,692	1,508,271	2,514,744	714,375	234,010	115,684	344,640
1952.....	216,087,449	179,337,023	11,679,763	9,109,674	8,295,828	2,938,212	1,402,476	2,191,219	565,220	182,351	96,459	289,224
1953.....	229,863,409	191,140,843	13,741,746	9,745,863	8,312,483	2,714,364	1,282,606	1,917,560	479,727	158,867	94,087	275,263
1954.....	230,235,855	188,190,533	14,410,918	10,469,849	8,948,862	3,186,404	1,470,020	2,256,980	601,011	191,705	103,040	406,533
1955.....	249,429,182	199,583,406	17,923,575	11,983,500	10,432,488	3,482,173	1,669,502	2,615,846	753,131	280,659	137,319	567,583
1956.....	268,583,814	210,254,178	22,570,293	13,762,517	11,644,008	4,025,631	1,879,832	2,744,688	744,078	263,971	135,017	559,601
1957.....	281,308,431	217,719,945	25,995,193	14,887,781	12,227,673	4,294,714	1,838,585	2,768,105	731,140	247,583	150,244	447,528
1958.....	282,166,418	214,354,163	22,914,214	15,936,877	12,327,929	4,174,031	1,876,021	2,701,702	722,531	234,305	125,419	449,244
1959.....	306,616,924	223,093,163	37,688,216	18,794,983	14,163,567	5,261,191	2,302,666	3,318,478	911,395	320,578	161,164	606,523
1960.....	316,557,566	226,824,771	42,804,643	20,599,424	14,727,469	4,636,640	2,024,138	2,912,639	922,593	320,653	173,323	611,273
1961.....	330,935,737	229,262,934	48,552,831	23,089,004	16,593,690	5,050,783	2,217,149	3,525,427	1,175,858	429,203	233,316	805,542
1962.....	349,860,992	233,406,642	58,229,726	26,836,524	17,926,263	5,581,812	2,402,677	3,253,105	960,235	366,350	180,479	717,179
1963.....	370,270,616	237,685,149	66,993,670	31,242,324	19,807,301	6,102,064	2,576,735	3,528,956	1,039,836	359,881	186,062	808,639
1964.....	398,212,082	242,683,250	78,290,817	36,895,621	22,442,357	7,301,548	3,161,594	4,327,620	1,379,638	484,934	225,473	1,019,230
1965.....	430,663,209	247,327,171	91,767,810	43,952,575	26,630,312	8,624,108	2,616,258	4,646,257	1,692,240	608,676	337,470	1,434,327
1966.....	470,271,721	250,362,762	110,563,910	54,865,774	29,410,491	9,972,648	4,407,193	6,365,402	1,873,342	692,359	365,945	1,391,895
1967.....	506,641,750	249,571,343	124,433,259	67,472,666	34,447,648	11,837,475	5,365,256	7,979,073	2,439,946	913,208	496,772	1,685,104
1968.....	556,304,956	245,422,366	144,542,748	88,193,402	41,194,949	13,625,431	3,637,335	9,751,629	3,032,732	1,135,858	643,607	2,404,899
1969.....	605,578,424	239,396,919	165,612,408	114,282,679	47,738,055	14,967,103	6,681,885	9,748,551	1,244,583	1,102,161	580,292	2,624,311
1970.....	634,250,267	233,168,903	171,901,125	136,220,064	15,343,138	16,207,721	22,943,803	15,486,200	1,464,874	723,073	2,344,606	
1971.....	676,334,157	224,484,038	178,703,419	162,838,887	66,490,399	18,403,253	8,291,638	11,031,315	2,775,997	956,190	518,734	1,842,287
1972.....	748,924,766	221,081,046	188,662,820	201,702,440	83,994,698	21,863,214	10,119,810	13,832,251	3,475,844	1,162,495	628,765	2,301,383
1973.....	830,653,262	215,843,375	195,418,252	243,627,174	112,304,794	27,051,016	12,331,413	16,607,383	3,901,239	1,162,568	597,915	1,80

Individual Income Tax Shares, 1951–1986

Table 1.—Returns with Adjusted Gross Income: Number of Returns, Income, and Federal Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 1951–1986—Continued

[All figures are estimates—money amounts are in current dollars]

Tax Year	Total	Size of adjusted gross income											
		\$Under \$10,000	\$10,000 under \$15,000	\$15,000 under \$25,000	\$25,000 under \$50,000	\$50,000 under \$75,000	\$75,000 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$250,000	\$250,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$750,000	\$750,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 or more	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Part III — Federal Income tax (in thousand dollars)													
1951.....	24,438,743	14,911,030	1,608,077	1,747,428	2,310,505	1,127,047	652,525	1,252,304	404,715	141,470	69,988	213,654	
1952.....	28,019,853	17,866,760	2,039,543	2,018,607	2,505,913	1,194,708	618,013	1,108,638	322,505	106,681	58,287	180,198	
1953.....	29,656,666	19,490,208	2,374,153	2,127,730	2,472,787	1,088,909	557,355	956,744	270,269	92,463	56,550	169,498	
1954.....	26,665,753	16,716,333	2,185,166	2,008,939	2,342,514	1,141,508	567,202	1,027,230	299,702	99,496	55,289	222,374	
1955.....	29,613,722	18,082,248	2,692,340	2,269,352	2,708,075	1,223,749	628,718	1,144,270	364,136	139,776	70,072	290,986	
1956.....	32,732,132	19,604,015	3,369,114	2,578,798	3,009,248	1,416,627	712,003	1,193,578	358,060	132,478	69,977	288,234	
1957.....	34,393,639	20,512,276	3,851,830	2,759,233	3,104,270	1,483,353	689,840	1,210,240	350,218	123,682	77,049	231,648	
1958.....	34,335,652	20,004,839	4,291,393	2,925,605	3,101,822	1,416,968	689,690	1,160,815	336,420	113,408	61,533	233,159	
1959.....	38,645,299	21,289,310	5,477,515	3,417,524	3,540,277	1,782,624	844,468	1,387,542	412,874	149,242	76,157	267,766	
1960.....	39,464,156	21,636,147	6,158,538	3,685,038	3,597,608	1,544,881	728,455	1,201,506	405,885	145,286	80,287	280,525	
1961.....	42,225,496	21,994,195	6,950,821	4,122,087	4,066,629	1,684,142	799,414	1,455,398	514,567	191,697	104,894	341,654	
1962.....	44,902,840	22,680,031	8,247,732	4,687,476	4,308,594	1,833,017	851,977	1,325,347	414,910	162,003	80,858	310,895	
1963.....	48,203,580	23,216,149	9,430,420	5,421,882	4,755,246	2,004,563	915,612	1,439,648	450,570	160,321	82,692	326,477	
1964.....	47,152,855	20,612,554	9,792,079	5,932,669	4,658,721	2,158,659	1,045,584	1,646,728	537,470	206,009	99,763	426,619	
1965.....	49,529,695	19,770,996	10,711,983	6,613,863	5,014,919	2,438,323	1,215,797	2,016,017	706,085	258,847	149,558	603,307	
1966.....	56,087,084	20,666,807	12,981,170	8,229,525	5,757,896	2,842,315	1,386,260	2,383,481	792,527	297,089	159,940	590,074	
1967.....	62,919,958	21,069,194	14,627,244	10,104,088	6,739,050	3,369,311	1,685,211	2,984,995	1,028,936	389,486	215,157	707,286	
1968.....	76,637,903	22,634,962	18,297,798	13,685,144	8,778,579	4,102,966	2,101,985	3,843,475	1,333,067	505,941	291,406	1,062,580	
1969.....	86,568,216	22,897,341	21,574,723	18,082,796	10,206,166	4,516,818	2,216,741	3,867,273	1,271,825	493,780	264,079	1,176,674	
1970.....	83,900,714	20,285,376	20,633,618	19,872,723	10,762,850	4,473,756	2,171,955	3,516,256	1,023,381	341,128	185,763	633,908	
1971.....	85,397,545	17,018,516	19,929,817	22,192,781	12,208,720	4,885,312	2,428,928	3,995,660	1,206,343	439,321	246,969	845,178	
1972.....	93,563,915	15,456,420	19,985,875	26,498,058	14,905,193	5,647,051	2,881,343	4,866,577	1,467,983	516,968	292,174	1,046,273	
1973.....	108,068,052	15,489,719	21,235,898	32,128,057	19,806,450	6,897,451	3,470,016	5,762,253	1,639,983	518,950	281,638	837,637	
1974.....	123,591,234	15,949,559	21,508,538	37,891,674	24,784,070	8,098,373	4,133,704	7,177,514	2,047,548	631,444	318,227	1,050,583	
1975.....	124,511,769	11,911,131	19,178,332	38,207,089	29,616,827	8,852,102	4,509,822	7,990,300	2,181,848	637,182	329,482	1,097,654	
1976.....	141,762,538	10,957,645	17,959,309	42,174,650	38,936,465	10,808,623	5,448,156	9,927,041	2,834,722	828,125	438,930	1,447,872	
1977.....	159,746,443	9,066,456	16,840,174	46,018,577	49,311,127	12,958,208	6,433,082	12,117,060	3,518,836	1,064,517	555,967	1,862,439	
1978.....	188,169,089	9,440,139	17,129,707	48,730,169	64,718,179	16,463,525	7,916,877	15,199,322	4,553,833	1,310,154	691,987	2,015,197	
1979.....	214,424,047	8,881,692	16,957,735	48,395,952	78,456,623	19,753,175	10,057,784	18,609,594	6,265,090	1,967,392	1,005,202	4,073,808	
1980.....	250,240,231	8,378,584	17,063,135	49,578,802	96,589,734	27,208,647	12,549,071	23,063,629	7,685,007	2,410,782	1,302,909	4,409,751	
1981.....	283,993,046	7,974,512	16,938,334	49,754,371	115,067,289	36,299,454	14,715,265	25,657,391	8,598,298	2,708,418	1,392,258	4,887,456	
1982.....	277,470,222	6,962,695	15,024,141	43,655,982	112,847,567	35,892,383	14,594,818	26,234,507	9,666,497	3,400,561	1,822,284	7,368,787	
1983.....	274,055,710	6,148,100	13,194,194	40,233,972	106,983,180	38,352,897	15,392,973	26,814,572	10,812,828	4,072,390	2,391,092	9,658,764	
1984.....	301,504,197	5,863,563	12,791,831	39,476,049	111,073,473	47,355,174	18,759,377	31,261,303	13,276,297	4,681,030	2,845,555	14,120,545	
1985.....	325,524,855	5,479,437	12,182,587	38,494,893	114,212,270	56,064,781	21,794,656	35,950,773	15,739,142	6,347,995	3,530,193	15,728,128	
1986.....	366,978,730	4,899,307	11,438,532	38,223,446	117,223,687	62,459,834	26,280,965	45,513,278	18,842,655	9,030,823	3,897,295	29,168,908	

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Bulletin, Winter

1988–1989, "Individual Income Tax Shares and Average Tax Rates, 1951–1986, Second Article" by Fritz Scheuren and Janet McCubbin, 49–50.

*The top of the table states that all figures are estimates. These reports use the same methodology every year, so the data are strictly comparable. Methodology and Coefficients of Variation are explained in the individual Statistics of Income reports. *